

The New IMA List of Minerals – A Work in Progress – Update: February 2013

In the following pages of this document a comprehensive list of all valid mineral species is presented. The list is distributed (for terms and conditions see below) via the web site of the Commission on New Minerals, Nomenclature and Classification of the International Mineralogical Association, which is the organization in charge for approval of new minerals, and more in general for all issues related to the status of mineral species. The list, which will be updated on a regular basis, is intended as the primary and official source on minerals.

Explanation of column headings:

Name: it is the presently accepted mineral name (and in the table, minerals are sorted by name).

Chemical formula: it is the CNMNC-approved formula.

IMA status: A = approved (it applies to minerals approved after the establishment of the IMA in 1958); G = grandfathered (it applies to minerals discovered before the birth of IMA, and generally considered as valid species); Rd = redefined (it applies to existing minerals which were redefined during the IMA era); Rn = renamed (it applies to existing minerals which were renamed during the IMA era); Q = questionable (it applies to poorly characterized minerals, whose validity could be doubtful).

IMA No. / Year: for approved minerals the IMA No. is given: it has the form XXXX-YYY, where XXXX is the year and YYY a sequential number; for grandfathered minerals the year of the original description is given. In some cases, typically for Rd and Rn minerals, the year may be followed by s.p. (special procedure): it refers to the year in which a specific action (redefinition and/or renaming) took place, and was approved by IMA. This may be related to the approval of a report by a dedicated subcommittee on a given group of minerals.

Country: it is the country in which the mineral was discovered for the first time (according to the national boundaries as of today).

First reference: it is the original reference for each mineral.

Second reference: it is the most recent or most complete reference for each mineral, possibly including a crystal structure study.

Caveat (IMPORTANT): the list includes selected information on the **4782** currently valid species; inevitably there will be mistakes in it. We will be grateful to all those who will point out errors of any kind, including typos. Please email your corrections to pasero@dst.unipi.it.

Acknowledgments: The following persons, listed in alphabetic order, gave their contribution to the building and the update of the IMA List of Minerals: Malcolm Back, William D. Birch, Jerry Carter, Marco E. Ciriotti, Robert T. Downs, Edward S. Grew, Lorenza Fascio, Cristiano Ferraris, Giovanni Ferraris, Athanasios Godelitsas, Ulf Hålenius, Frank C. Hawthorne, Jordi Lluis Justo del Campo, Vladimir G. Krivovichev, Ruslan I. Kostov, Andrzej Manecki, Tania Martins, Dieter Nickolay, Roberta Oberti, Mikhail Ostrooumov, Gerald A. Peters, Ivan Vighetto, Jeff Weissman.

Distribution terms and conditions: This work is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 3.0 Unported License. To view a copy of this license, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0/>.

Name	CNMMN/CNMNC approved formula	IMA Status	IMA No. / Year	Country	First reference	Second reference
Abelsonite	NiC ₃₁ H ₃₂ N ₄	A	1975-013	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 930	<i>Science</i> 223 (1984), 1075
Abenakiite-(Ce)	Na ₂₆ Ce ₆ (Si ₆ O ₁₈)(PO ₄) ₆ (CO ₃) ₆ (SO ₂)O	A	1991-054	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 843	
Abernathyite	K(UO ₂)(AsO ₄)·3H ₂ O	G	1956	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 82	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 1578
Abhurite	Sn ²⁺ ₂₁ O ₆ (OH) ₁₄ Cl ₁₆	A	1983-061	Saudi Arabia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 233	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 659
Abramovite	Pb ₂ SnInBiS ₇	A	2006-016	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(5) (2007), 37	
Abswurmbachite	Cu ²⁺ Mn ³⁺ ₆ O ₈ (SiO ₄)	A	1990-007	Greece	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 163 (1991), 117	
Acanthite	Ag ₂ S	G	1855	Czech Republic	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 95 (1855), 462	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 110 (1958), 136
Acetamide	CH ₃ CONH ₂	A	1974-039	Ukraine	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 326	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry</i> 96 (1992), 668
Achavalite	FeSe	G	1939	Argentina	<i>Boletin de la Facultad de Ciencias Exactas, Fisicas y Naturales, Universidad Nacional de Cordoba</i> 2 (1939), 73	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1972), 276
Actinolite	□Ca ₂ (Mg _{4.5-2.5} Fe ²⁺ _{0.5-2.5})Si ₈ O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	Elements of Mineralogy, 2nd ed., vol. 1. Elmsly, London (1794), 167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 458
Acuminitite	SrAlF ₄ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1986-038	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 502	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 194 (1991), 221
Adamite	Zn ₂ (AsO ₄)(OH)	G	1866	Chile	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 62 (1866), 692	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 979
Adamsite-(Y)	NaY(CO ₃) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1999-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1457	
Adelite	CaMg(AsO ₄)(OH)	G	1891	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 13 (1891), 781	Experimental Mineralogy, Petrology and Geochemistry Meeting (2002), 30 (abstr.)
Admontite	MgB ₆ O ₁₀ ·7H ₂ O	A	1978-012	Austria	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 69	<i>Crystal Structure Communications</i> 5 (1976), 433
Adolfpaterite	K(UO ₂)(SO ₄)(OH)(H ₂ O)	A	2011-042	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 447	
Adranosite-(Al)	(NH ₄) ₄ NaAl ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ Cl(OH) ₂	Rn	2008-057	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 315	
Adranosite-(Fe)	(NH ₄) ₄ NaFe ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ Cl(OH) ₂	A	2011-006	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 9 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2535	
Aegirine	NaFe ³⁺ Si ₂ O ₆	A	1998 s.p.	Norway	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde</i> (1835), 184	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1829
Aegirine-augite	(Ca,Na)(Fe ³⁺ ,Mg,Fe ²⁺)Si ₂ O ₆	Rd	1988 s.p.	Russia	<i>Mikroskopische Physiographie der Petrographisch Wichtigen Mineralien</i> (1892) 510	
Aenigmatite	Na ₄ [Fe ²⁺ ₁₀ Ti ₂]O ₄ [Si ₁₂ O ₃₆]	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 24 (1865), 397	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 983
Aerinite	(Ca,Na) ₆ (Fe ³⁺ ,Fe ²⁺ ,Mg,Al) ₄ (Al,Mg) ₆ Si ₁₂ O ₃₆ (OH) ₁₂ (CO ₃)·12H ₂ O	Rd	1988 s.p.	Spain	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie</i> (1876), 352	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 233
Aerugite	Ni _{8.5} (AsO ₄) ₂ As ⁵⁺ O ₈	Rd	1965 s.p.	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 75 (1858), 239	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B45 (1989), 201

Aeschynite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Th})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte der Physischen Wissenschaften</i> 9 (1830), 182	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 142 (1962), 181
Aeschynite-(Nd)	$(\text{Nd}, \text{Ln}, \text{Ca})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$	A	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1982), 424	
Aeschynite-(Y)	$(\text{Y}, \text{Ln}, \text{Ca}, \text{Th})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Skrifter udgivne af Videnskabs-Selskabet i Christiania</i> 6 (1906), 1	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 1043
Afghanite	$(\text{Na}, \text{K})_{22}\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Si}_{24}\text{Al}_{24})\text{O}_{96}(\text{SO}_4)_6\text{Cl}_6$	A	1967-041	Afghanistan	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 34	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 21
Afmite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-025a	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 269	
Afwillite	$\text{Ca}_3[\text{SiO}_4]\text{[SiO}_2(\text{OH})_2]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1925	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 20 (1925), 277	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 54 (2009), 418
Agaite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2(\text{CO}_3)$	A	2011-115	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 506	
Agardite-(Ce)	$\text{CeCu}^{2+}_6(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-030	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 55 (2004), 17	
Agardite-(La)	$\text{LaCu}^{2+}_6(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-092	Greece	<i>Lapis</i> 9 (1984), 22	
Agardite-(Nd)	$\text{NdCu}^{2+}_6(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-056	Greece	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 57 (2011), 249	
Agardite-(Y)	$\text{YCu}^{2+}_6(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-021	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 420	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 161
Agrellite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}$	A	1973-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 120	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 589
Agricolaite	$\text{K}_4(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3$	A	2009-081	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 103 (2011), 169	
Agrinierite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}[(\text{UO}_2)_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_2]_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-046	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 781	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1294
Aguilarite	Ag_4SeS	G	1891	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science, Ser. III</i> 41 (1891), 401	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 21
Aheylite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-036	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 93	
Ahlfeldite	$\text{Ni}(\text{SeO}_3)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1935	Bolivia	<i>Zentralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 6 (1935), 277	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 40 (2005), 781
Aikinite	CuPbBiS_3	G	1843	Russia	<i>Practical Mineralogy</i> . Bailliere, London (1843), 127	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 115
Aiolosite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Na}_2\text{Bi})(\text{SO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	2008-015	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 382	
Ajoite	$\text{K}_3\text{Cu}^{2+}_{20}\text{Al}_3\text{Si}_{29}\text{O}_{76}(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 1107	<i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA</i> 99 (2002), 11002
Akaganeite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ni}^{2+})_8(\text{OH}, \text{O})_{16}\text{Cl}_{1.25} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1962-004	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1962), 270	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 782
Akaogiite	TiO_2	A	2007-058	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 892	
Akatoreite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_9\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_8$	A	1969-015	New Zealand	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 416	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 321
Akdalaite	$(\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3)_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-002	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 333	<i>Journal of the European Ceramic Society</i> 26 (2006), 2707
Ākermanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgSi}_2\text{O}_7$	G	1884	Sweden	<i>Archiv for Matematik og Naturvidenskab</i> 13 (1890), 310	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1685
Akhtenskite	MnO_2	A	1982-072	Russia	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 9 (1989), 75	
Akimotoite	MgSiO_3	A	1997-044	Australia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 267	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1545

Aklimaite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2](\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-050	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(2) (2012), 21	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 228 (2012), 452
Akrochordite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}{}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 44 (1922), 773	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 256
Aksaite	$\text{MgB}_6\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 447	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1553
Aktashite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Hg}_3\text{As}_4\text{S}_{12}$	Rd	2008 s.p.	Russia	Problems of the metallogeny of mercury. Nauka, Moscow (1968), 111	
Alabandite	MnS	G	1832	Romania / Turkey	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 4, 2nd ed. Bachelier, Paris (1822), 268	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 95
Alacránite	As_8S_9	Rn	1985-033	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 360	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1796
Alamosite	PbSiO_3	G	1909	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 27 (1909), 399	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(5) (2004), 70
Alarsite	AlAsO_4	A	1993-003	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 338 (1994), 501	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 194 (1991), 291
Albite	$\text{Na}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	G	1815	Sweden	<i>Afhandlingar i Fysik, Kemi och Mineralogi</i> 4 (1815), 148	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1115
Albrechtschraufite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{CO}_3)_6\text{F}_2 \cdot 17\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-078	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A40 , suppl. (1984), C-247	
Alburnite	$\text{Ag}_8\text{GeTe}_2\text{S}_4$	A	2012-073	Romania	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Alcaparrosaite	$\text{K}_3\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_4\text{O}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2011-024	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 851	
Aldermanite	$\text{Mg}_5\text{Al}_{12}(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_{22} \cdot 32\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-044	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 59	
Aldridgeite	$(\text{Cd}, \text{Ca})(\text{Cu}, \text{Zn})_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-029	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 4 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 797	
Aleksandrovite	$\text{KC}_7\text{Sn}_2\text{Li}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}\text{F}_2$	A	2009-004	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 45 (2010), 5	
Aleksite	$\text{PbBi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{S}_2$	A	1977-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 107 (1978), 315	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 417
Alflarsenite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Be}_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-023	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 893	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 255
Alforsite	$\text{Ba}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	1980-039	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1050	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 2382
Alfredstelznerite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4[\text{B}_4\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_6]_4[\text{H}_2\text{O}]_{15}$	A	2007-050	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 123	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 129
Algodonite	$\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{As}_x$ ($x \approx 0.15$)	G	1857	Chile	<i>Quarterly Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 10 (1857), 289	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Aliettite	$\text{Ca}_{0.2}\text{Mg}_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1968 ?	Italy	<i>Proceedings of the International Clay Conference, Tokyo</i> 1 (1969), 233	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 22 (1987), 187
Allabogdanite	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_2\text{P}$	A	2000-038	Russia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1245	
Allactite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}{}_7(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	1980 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1884), 109	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 733
Allanite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh</i> 6 (1812), 371	
Allanite-(La)	$\text{CaLa}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2003-065	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 63	

Allanite-(Nd)	$\text{CaNd}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O(OH)}$	A	2010-060	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 983	
Allanite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}(\text{Al}_2\text{Fe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O(OH)}$	Rn	1966 s.p.	South Africa	<i>Dept. Mines Mem. Geol. Surv.</i> 43 (1949), 45	<i>Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift</i> 42 (1962), 277
Allanpringite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-050	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 793	
Allargentum	$\text{Ag}_{1-x}\text{Sb}_x$ ($x \approx 0.09-0.16$)	Rd	1970 s.p.	Canada	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 28 (1949), 69	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 163
Alleghanyite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1932	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 182
Allendeite	$\text{Sc}_4\text{Zr}_3\text{O}_{12}$	A	2007-027	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>40th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference</i> (2009), Abstr. # 1402	
Allochalcoselite	$\text{Cu}^{1+}\text{Cu}^{2+}_5\text{PbO}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_5$	A	2004-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(3) (2005), 70	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 507
Alloclasite	CoAsS	G	1866	Romania	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien</i> 53 (1866), 220	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 561
Allophane	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{SiO}_2)_{1.3-2.0} \cdot 2.5-3.0\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1816	Germany	<i>Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen</i> 2 (1816), 1249	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 379
Alloriite	$(\text{Na},\text{K},\text{Ca})_{24}(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_4\text{Ca}_4(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{48}\text{O}_{96}(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_3,\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{OH})_4$	A	2006-020	Italy	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(1) (2007), 82	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 415(2) (2007), 242
Alluaivite	$\text{Na}_{19}(\text{Ca},\text{Mn}^{2+})_6(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_3\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{74}\text{Cl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(1) (1990), 117	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 312 (1990), 1379
Alluaudite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca})(\text{Mn},\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mn}^{2+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	Rd	1979 s.p.	France	<i>Annales des Mines, Ser. IV</i> 13 (1848), 341	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227
Almandine	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1546 ?	Turkey	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Almarudite	$\text{K}(\square,\text{Na})_2(\text{Mn},\text{Fe},\text{Mg})_2[(\text{Be},\text{Al})_3\text{Si}_{12}]\text{O}_{30}$	A	2002-048	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 179 (2004), 265	
Alpersite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Cu})(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-040	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 261	
Alsakharovite-Zn	$\text{NaSrKZn}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-003	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 52	
Alstonite	$\text{BaCa}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1841	United Kingdom	Vollständige Handbuch der Mineralogie Vol. 2 (1841), 255	<i>Lithos</i> 8 (1975), 199
Altaite	PbTe	G	1845	Kazakhstan	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 556	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 1443
Althausite	$\text{Mg}_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{O})(\text{F},\square)$	A	1974-050	Norway	<i>Lithos</i> 8 (1975), 215	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 488
Althupite	$\text{AlTh}(\text{UO}_2)_7(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-003	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 110 (1987), 65	
Altisite	$\text{Na}_3\text{K}_6\text{Ti}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}\text{Cl}_3$	A	1993-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 123(6) (1994), 82	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 537
Alum-(K)	$\text{KAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Italy ?	The System of Mineralogy, 7th ed., vol. II. Wiley, New York (1951), 472	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 793
Alum-(Na)	$\text{NaAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	?	The System of Mineralogy, 7th ed., vol. II. Wiley, New York (1951), 474	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 182

Aluminite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1805	Germany	Beiträge zu einer allgemeinen Einleitung in das Studium der Mineralogie. Berlage des Landes-Industrie-Comptoirs, Weimar (1805), 262	<i>Acta Crystallographica B34</i> (1978), 2407
Aluminium	Al	A	1980-085a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113</i> (1984), 210	<i>American Mineralogist 94</i> (2009), 1283
Aluminoceladonite	$\text{K}(\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Al}(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Austria / Poland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 36</i> (1998), 905	<i>American Mineralogist 95</i> (2010), 348
Aluminocerite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce},\text{REE},\text{Ca})_9(\text{Al},\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{SiO}_4)_3[\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})]_4(\text{OH})_3$	A	2007-060	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist 94</i> (2009), 487	
Aluminocopiaite	$(\text{Al},\text{Mg})\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH},\text{O})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	USA	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series 51</i> (1947), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 23</i> (1985), 53
Aluminocoquimbite	$\text{AlFe}(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-095	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 48</i> (2010), 1465	
Aluminomagnesiohulsite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{Al},\text{Mn},\text{Sn})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	Rn	2002-038	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy 16</i> (2004), 151	
Aluminopyracmonite	$(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	2012-075	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine 77</i> (2013), 1	
Alumoäkermanite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_2(\text{Al},\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$	A	2008-049	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 73</i> (2009), 373	
Alumohydrocalcite	$\text{CaAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 55</i> (1926), 243	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1969), 130
Alumoklyuchevskite	$\text{K}_3\text{Cu}^{2+} \cdot 3\text{AlO}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4$	A	1993-004	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 124(1)</i> (1995), 95	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 137(2)</i> (2008), 114
Alumotantite	AlTaO_4	A	1980-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110</i> (1981), 338	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 30</i> (1992), 653
Alunite	$\text{KAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Italy / Ukraine	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie. Verdière, Paris (1824), 449	<i>American Mineralogist 92</i> (2007), 587
Alunogen	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1832	?	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 488	<i>American Mineralogist 61</i> (1976), 311
Alvanite	$(\text{Zn},\text{Ni})\text{Al}_4(\text{VO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 88</i> (1959), 157	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 385
Amakinite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 91</i> (1962), 72	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya 10</i> (1973), 144
Amarantite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1888	Chile	<i>Vorkommisse von Ehrenfriedersdorf, Mineralogische und Petrographische Mittheilungen 9</i> (1888), 397	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 127</i> (1968), 261
Amarillite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1933	Chile	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris 197</i> (1933), 1132	<i>Kexue Tongbao 35</i> (1990), 2073
Amblygonite	$\text{LiAl}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	G	1818	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 4b. Craz & Gerlach, Freiberg (1818), 159	
Ambrinoite	$[\text{K},(\text{NH}_4)]_2(\text{As},\text{Sb})_6(\text{Sb},\text{As})_2\text{S}_{13} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-071	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist 96</i> (2011), 878	
Ameghinitite	$\text{NaB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_4$	A	1966-034	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist 52</i> (1967), 935	<i>American Mineralogist 60</i> (1975), 879
Amesite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}(\text{AlSiO}_5)(\text{OH})_4$	G	1876	USA	Catalogue of minerals found within about 75 miles of Amherst College. Privately printed (1876), 4	<i>American Mineralogist 76</i> (1991), 647

Amicite	$K_2Na_2(Al_4Si_4O_{16}) \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1979-011	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 481	<i>Acta Crystallographica B35</i> (1979), 2866
Aminoffite	$Ca_3(BeOH)_2Si_3O_{10}$	G	1937	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 59 (1937), 290	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 40</i> (2002), 915
Ammineite	$CuCl_2 \cdot 2NH_3$	A	2008-032	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 48</i> (2010), 1359	
Ammonioalunite	$(NH_4)Al_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	A	1986-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 73</i> (1988), 145	
Ammonioborite	$(NH_4)_3B_{15}O_{20}(OH)_8 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1933	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist 18</i> (1933), 480	<i>Science 171</i> (1971), 377
Ammoniojarosite	$(NH_4)Fe^{3+}_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 12</i> (1927), 424	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 71</i> (2007), 427
Ammonioleucite	$(NH_4,K)(AlSi_2O_6)$	A	1984-015	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist 71</i> (1986), 1022	<i>Mineralogical Journal 20</i> (1998), 105
Ammoniomagnesiovoltaite	$(NH_4)_2Mg_5Fe^{3+}_3Al(SO_4)_{12} \cdot 18H_2O$	A	2009-040	Hungary	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 50</i> (2012), 65	
Amstallite	$CaAl[(Al,Si)_4O_8(OH)_2](OH)_2 \cdot (H_2O,Cl)$	A	1986-030	Austria	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 253	
Analcime	$Na(AlSi_2O_6) \cdot H_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Journal des Mines 5</i> (1797), 278	<i>American Mineralogist 91</i> (2006), 568
Anandite	$BaFe^{2+}_3(Si_3Fe^{3+})O_{10}S(OH)$	A	1966-005	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 36</i> (1967), 1	<i>American Mineralogist 94</i> (2009), 1144
Anapaite	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}(PO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1902	Russia	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> (1902), 18	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie 102</i> (1979), 314
Anatacamite	$Cu_2(OH)_3Cl$	A	2009-042	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 187</i> (2010), 307	<i>Acta Crystallographica B65</i> (2009), 334
Anatase	TiO_2	A	1962 s.p.	France	<i>Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Louis, Paris</i> (1801)	<i>Acta Crystallographica B47</i> (1991), 462
Ancylite-(Ce)	$CeSr(CO_3)_2(OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland 24</i> (1901), 49	<i>Crystallography Reports 47</i> (2002), 223
Ancylite-(La)	$LaSr(CO_3)_2(OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1995-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 126(1)</i> (1997), 96	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 493
Andalusite	Al_2SiO_5	G	1798	Spain	<i>Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts 46</i> (1798), 386	<i>American Mineralogist 91</i> (2006), 319
Andersonite	$Na_2Ca(UO_2)(CO_3)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1951	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 36</i> (1951), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica B37</i> (1981), 1496
Andorite IV	$AgPbSb_3S_6$	G	1893	Bolivia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 21</i> (1893), 193	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences 107</i> (2012), 226
Andorite VI	$AgPbSb_3S_6$	G	1892	Romania	<i>Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő 11</i> (1892), 119	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 180</i> (1987), 141
Andradite	$Ca_3Fe^{3+}_2(SiO_4)_3$	G	1868	Norway	<i>A System of Mineralogy</i> , 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 268	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy 5</i> (1993), 59
Andrémyerite	$BaFe^{2+}_2(Si_2O_7)$	Rn	1972-005	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland 45</i> (1973), 1	<i>American Mineralogist 73</i> (1988), 608
Andreyivanovite	$FeCrP$	A	2006-003	Yemen (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist 93</i> (2008), 1295	<i>Pramana - Journal of Physics 63</i> (2004), 199
Andrianovite	$Na_{12}(K,Sr,Ce)_3Ca_6Mn_3Zr_3NbSi_{25}O_{73} (O,H_2O,OH)_5$	A	2007-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 137(2)</i> (2008), 43	<i>Doklady Chemistry 403</i> (2005), 148
Anduoite	$RuAs_2$	A	?	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao 15</i> (1979), 704	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 39</i> (2001), 591
Andyrobertsite	$KCdCu_5(AsO_4)_4[As(OH)_2O_2] \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1997-022	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record 30</i> (1999), 181	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 38</i> (2000), 817
Angarfite	$NaFe^{3+}_5(PO_4)_4(OH)_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2010-082	Morocco	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 50</i> (2012), 781	

Angastonite	$\text{CaMgAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-008	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1011	
Ángelaite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{AgPbBiS}_4$	Rn	2003-064	Argentina	<i>Revista de la Asociación Geológica Argentina</i> 59 (2004), 787	
Angelellite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2$	A	1962 s.p.	Argentina	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1959), 145	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 132 (1978), 91
Anglesite	$\text{Pb}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 459	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1053
Anhydrite	$\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1804	Austria	Handbuch der Mineralogie. Siegfried Leberecht Crusius, Leipzig (1804), 209	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 289
Anhydrokainite	$\text{KMg}(\text{SO}_4)\text{Cl}$	Q	1912	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie</i> 80 (1912), 1	Dana's System of Mineralogy, 7th ed. New York (1951), 596
Anilite	Cu_7S_4	A	1968-030	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1256	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B26 (1970), 915
Ankerite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg})(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1825	Austria	Treatise on Mineralogy, Vol. II. Archibald Constable, Edinburgh (1825), 411	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 103
Ankinovichite	$\text{NiAl}_4(\text{V}^{5+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-063	Kazakhstan / Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(2) (2004), 59	
Annabergite	$\text{Ni}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1852	Germany	An Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy. Longmans, London (1852), 503	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 187
Annite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}_3(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	USA	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 308	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 889
Annivite	$\text{Cu}_6[\text{Cu}_4(\text{Fe},\text{Zn})_2](\text{Bi},\text{Sb},\text{As})_4\text{S}_{13}$	Q	2008 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Mitteilungen Der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft In Bern</i> 317-318 (1854), 57	
Anorpiment	As_2S_3	A	2011-014	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2857	
Anorthite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8)$	G	1823	Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Physikalischen Chemie</i> , 73/NF-43 (1823), 173	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 467
Anorthominasragrite	$\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-040	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 959	
Ansermetite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{V}^{5+}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-017	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1423	
Antarcticite	$\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-015	Antarctica	<i>Science</i> 149 (1965), 975	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C42 (1986), 141
Anthoinite	$\text{AlWO}_3(\text{OH})_3$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 70 (1947), B153	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 639
Anthonyite	$\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 614	
Anthophyllite	$\square\text{Mg}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	Versuch eines Verzeichnisses der in den Dänisch-Nordischen Staaten sich findenden einfachen Mineralien. Brummer, Kopenhagen (1801), 96	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 188 (1989), 237
Antigorite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	1998 s.p.	Italy / Switzerland	<i>Poggendorffs Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 19 (1840), 595	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1443
Antimonelite	Sb_2Se_3	A	1992-003	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 13 (1993), 7	
Antimony	Sb	G	1748	Sweden	Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar 9 (1748), 99	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 16 (1963), 451
Antlerite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4$	A	1968 s.p.	USA	<i>Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey</i> 55 (1889), 48	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 205
Anyuiite	AuPb_2	A	1987-053	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 11 (1989), 88	
Apachite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_9\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{29} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 639	

Aphthitalite	$K_3Na(SO_4)_2$	G	1835	Italy	Treatise on Mineralogy, 2nd part, Vol. 1. Howe / Herrick and Noyes, New Haven (1835), 36	Acta Crystallographica B36 (1980), 919
Apjohnite	$Mn^{2+}Al_2(SO_4)_4 \cdot 22H_2O$	G	1847	Mozambique	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 298	European Journal of Mineralogy 18 (2006), 463
Aplowite	$Co(SO_4) \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1963-009	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 8 (1965), 166	Acta Crystallographica C48 (1992), 776
Apophyllite-(KF)	$KCa_4Si_8O_{20}F \cdot 8H_2O$	Rn	1978 s.p.	India	Tableau Méthodique des Espèces Minérales, Première Partie. Levrault, Paris (1806), 266	European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 845
Apophyllite-(KOH)	$KCa_4Si_8O_{20}(OH,F) \cdot 8H_2O$	Rn	1978 s.p.	USA	American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 196	
Apophyllite-(NaF)	$NaCa_4Si_8O_{20}F \cdot 8H_2O$	Rn	1976-032	Japan	American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 410	American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 416
Apuanite	$(Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+})_2(Fe^{3+}Sb^{3+})_2O_{12}S$	A	1978-069	Italy	American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 1230	American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 1073
Aqualite	$(H_3O)_8(Na,K,Sr)_5Ca_6Zr_3Si_{26}O_{66}(OH)_9Cl$	A	2002-066	Russia	Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 136(2) (2007), 39	
Aragonite	$Ca(CO_3)$	G	1791	Spain	Bulletin des Science, par la Société Philomathique 2 (1791), 67	Canadian Mineralogist 47 (2009), 1245
Arakiite	$ZnMn^{2+}Fe^{3+}_2(As^{3+}O_3)(As^{5+}O_4)_2(OH)_{23}$	A	1998-062	Sweden	Mineralogical Record 31 (2000), 253	Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1471
Aramayoite	$Ag_3Sb_2(Bi,Sb)S_6$	G	1926	Bolivia	Mineralogical Magazine 21 (1926), 156	American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 753
Arangasite	$Al_2(SO_4)(PO_4)F \cdot 7.5H_2O$	A	2012-018	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 1281	
Arapovite	$U^{4+}(Ca,Na)_2(K_{1-x}□_x)(Si_8O_{20}) [x \approx 0.5]$	A	2003-046	Tajikistan	New Data on Minerals 39 (2004), 14	Canadian Mineralogist 42 (2004), 1005
Aravaipaite	$Pb_3AlF_9 \cdot H_2O$	A	1988-021	USA	American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 927	American Mineralogist 96 (2011), 402
Arcanite	$K_2(SO_4)$	G	1845	USA	Handbuch der bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 487	Acta Crystallographica B28 (1972), 2845
Archerite	$H_2K(PO_4)$	A	1975-008	Australia	Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 33	Journal of the Physical Society of Japan 60 (1991), 2673
Arctite	$(Na_5Ca)Ca_6Ba(PO_4)_6F_3$	A	1980-049	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 506	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 274 (1984), 78
Arcubisite	Ag_6CuBiS_4	A	1973-009	Denmark (Greenland)	Lithos 9 (1976), 253	
Ardaite	$Pb_{17}Sb_{15}S_{35}Cl_9$	A	1979-073	Bulgaria	Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 357	Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 419
Ardealite	$Ca_2(PO_3OH)(SO_4) \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1932	Romania	Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie 2 (1932), 40	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1984), 461
Ardennite-(As)	$Mn^{2+}Al_4(AlMg)(AsO_4)(SiO_4)_2(Si_3O_{10})(OH)_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Belgium	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie (1872), 930	Mineralogical Magazine 74 (2010), 55
Ardennite-(V)	$Mn^{2+}Al_4(AlMg)(VO_4)(SiO_4)_2(Si_3O_{10})(OH)_6$	A	2005-037	Italy	European Journal of Mineralogy 19 (2007), 581	
Arfvedsonite	$NaNa_2(Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+})_2Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	Annals of Philosophy 5 (1823), 381	Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 346
Argandite	$Mn_7(VO_4)_2(OH)_8$	A	2010-021	Switzerland	American Mineralogist 96 (2011), 1894	
Argentojarosite	$AgFe^{3+}_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	American Journal of Science 6 (1923), 73	Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 921

Argentopentlandite	$\text{Ag}(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_8\text{S}_8$	A	1970-047	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 688	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 169
Argentopyrite	AgFe_2S_3	G	1866	Czech Republic	<i>Nachrichten von der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften</i> (1866), 66	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1727
Argentotennantite	$\text{Ag}_6[\text{Cu}_4(\text{Fe},\text{Zn})_2]\text{As}_4\text{S}_{13}$	A	1985-026	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 290 (1986), 206	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 293
Argentotetrahedrite	$\text{Ag}_{10}(\text{Fe},\text{Zn})_2\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{13}$	Rd	2008 s.p.	Russia	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 327A (1992), 134	
Argesite	$(\text{NH}_4)_7\text{Bi}_3\text{Cl}_{16}$	A	2011-072	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1446	
Argutite	GeO_2	A	1980-067	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 97	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 27 (2000), 575
Argyrodite	Ag_8GeS_6	G	1886	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 2 (1886), 67	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B55 (1999), 721
Arhbarite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	Rd	1981-044	Morocco	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 529	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 1099
Arisite-(Ce)	$\text{NaCe}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2[\text{F}_{2x}(\text{CO}_3)_{1-x}]F$	A	2009-013	Canada / Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 661	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 257
Arisite-(La)	$\text{NaLa}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2[\text{F}_{2x}(\text{CO}_3)_{1-x}]F$	A	2009-019	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 257	
Aristarainite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}[\text{B}_6\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_4]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-029	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 647	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 979
Armalcolite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_5$	Rd	1970-006	Moon	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 34 , suppl.1 (1970), 55	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 810
Armangite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_{26}[\text{As}^{3+}_6(\text{OH})_4\text{O}_{14}][\text{As}^{3+}_6\text{O}_{18}]_2(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1920	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 42 (1920), 301	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 748
Armbrusterite	$\text{Na}_6\text{K}_5\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_{14}(\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{22})_4(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-035	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 416	
Armenite	$\text{BaCa}_2(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_9)\text{O}_{30} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1939	Norway	<i>Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift</i> 19 (1939), 312	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 422
Armstrongite	$\text{CaZr}(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-018	Mongolia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 209 (1973), 1185	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 757
Arrojadite-(BaFe)	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1994-033	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 827	
Arrojadite-(KFe)	$(\text{KNa})\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH}) (\text{OH})_2$	Rn	2005 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Publicação da Inspectoria de Obras Contra as Seccas, Rio de Janeiro</i> 58 (1925), 119	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1733
Arrojadite-(KNa)	$\text{KNa}_3(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-047	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Arrojadite-(PbFe)	$\text{PbFe}^{2+}(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-056	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Arrojadite-(SrFe)	$\text{SrFe}^{2+}(\text{CaNa}_2)\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-032	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Arsenbrackebuschite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Zn})(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	1977-014	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 193	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1978), 153
Arsendescloizite	$\text{PbZn}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1979-030	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 155	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 374
Arsenic	As	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 2 (1969), 30
Arseniopleite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na})\text{NaMn}^{2+}(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{2+})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> 2 (1888), 117	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 71
Arseniosiderite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1842	France	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 2 (1842), 343	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 48

Arsenoclasisite	$Mn^{2+}_5(AsO_4)_2(OH)_4$	G	1931	Sweden	<i>Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar</i> 9(5) (1931), 52	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1539
Arsenocrandallite	$CaAl_3(AsO_4)(AsO_3OH)(OH)_6$	A	1980-060	Germany	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 61 (1981), 23	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Arsenoflorencite-(Ce)	$CeAl_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_6$	A	1985-053	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 605	
Arsenoflorencite-(La)	$LaAl_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_6$	A	2009-078	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 613	
Arsenogorceixite	$BaAl_3(AsO_4)(AsO_3OH)(OH)_6$	A	1989-055	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 44 (1993), 250	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Arsenogoyazite	$SrAl_3(AsO_4)(AsO_3OH)(OH)_6$	A	1983-043	Germany	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 64 (1984), 11	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Arsenohauchecornite	$Ni_{18}Bi_3AsS_{16}$	A	1978 s.p.	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 877	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 137
Arsenohopeite	$Zn_3(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2010-069	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 603	
Arsenolamprite	As	G	1886	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie</i> 11 (1886), 606	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry A</i> 113 (2009), 736
Arsenolite	As_2O_3	G	1854	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 4th ed. Vol. 2. Putnam, New York (1854), 139	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry A</i> 113 (2009), 736
Arsenopalladinite	Pd_8As_3	Rd	1973-002a	Brazil	An Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically. British Museum, London (1955), 23	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 70
Arsenopyrite	FeAsS	A	1962 s.p.	?	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 34	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 179 (1987), 335
Arsenovanmeerscheite	$U(UO_2)_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2006-018	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 58 (2007), 159	
Arsentsumebite	$Pb_2Cu(AsO_4)(SO_4)(OH)$	G	1935 ?	Namibia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 58 (1935), 4	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 75 (2002), 79
Arsenuranospathite	$Al(UO_2)_2(AsO_4)_2F \cdot 20H_2O$	A	1982 s.p.?	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 117	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 185 (2009), 305
Arsenuranylite	$Ca(UO_2)_4(AsO_4)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1958	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 87 (1958), 598	
Arthurite	$CuFe^{3+}_2(AsO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1964-002	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1964), 937	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 133 (1978), 291
Artinite	$Mg_2(CO_3)(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1902	Italy	<i>Rendiconti del Regio Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Serie II</i> 35 (1902), 869	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 3951
Artroelite	$PbAlF_3(OH)_2$	A	1993-031	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 179	
Artsmithite	$Hg^{1+}_4Al(PO_4)_{1.74}(OH)_{1.78}$	A	2002-039	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 721	
Arupite	$Ni_3(PO_4)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	A	1988-008	Brazil	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 76	
Arzrunite	$Pb_2Cu_4(SO_4)(OH)_4Cl_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	Q	1899	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 31 (1899), 230	
Asbecasite	$Ca_3TiAs_6Be_2Si_2O_{20}$	A	1965-037	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 46 (1966), 367	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 315

Asbolane	$Mn^{4+}(O,OH)_2 \cdot (Co,Ni,Mg,Ca)_x(OH)_{2x} \cdot nH_2O$	G	1841	?	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1841), 332	Doklady Akademii Nauk, Earth Science Section 345 (1996), 230
Aschamalmite	$Pb_{6-3x}Bi_{2+x}S_9$	A	1982-089	Austria	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 433	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 83
Ashburtonite	$HCu_4Pb_4Si_4O_{12}(HCO_3)_4(OH)_4Cl$	A	1990-033	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1701	
Ashcroftine-(Y)	$K_5Na_5Y_{12}Si_{28}O_{70}(OH)_2(CO_3)_8 \cdot 8H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1933), 305	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1176
Ashoverite	$Zn(OH)_2$	A	1986-008	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 699	
Asisite	$Pb_7SiO_8Cl_2$	A	1987-003	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 643	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 247
Åskagenite-(Nd)	$Mn^{2+}NdAl_2Fe^{3+}(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)O_2$	A	2009-073	Sweden	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 45 (2010), 17	
Aspedamite	$\square_{12}(Fe^{3+},Fe^{2+})_3Nb_4[Th(Nb,Fe^{3+})_9O_{42}]$ [(H ₂ O),(OH)] ₁₂	A	2011-056	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 793	
Aspidolite	$NaMg_3(Si_3Al)O_{10}(OH)_2$	Rd	2004-049	Japan	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München</i> (1869), 364	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 1047
Asselbornite	$Pb(UO_2)_4(BiO)_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_7 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1980-087	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 417	
Astrocyanite-(Ce)	$Cu_2Ce_2(UO_2)(CO_3)_5(OH)_2 \cdot 1.5H_2O$	A	1989-032	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 407	
Astrophyllite	$K_2NaFe^{2+}_7Ti_2Si_8O_{26}(OH)_4F$	G	1848	Norway	<i>Archiv für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Bergbau und Hüttenkunde</i> 22 (1848), 465	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 253
Atacamite	$Cu_2Cl(OH)_3$	G	1803	Chile	<i>Manuel D'Histoire Naturelle</i> , Vol. 2. Soulange Artaud, Paris (1803), 348	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C42 (1986), 1277
Atelestite	$Bi_2O(AsO_4)(OH)$	G	1832	Germany	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-System's. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1832), 307	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1963), 547
Atelisite-(Y)	$Y_4Si_3O_8(OH)_8$	A	2010-065	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 1053	
Atencioite	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}_3Mg_2Be_4(PO_4)_6(OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2004-041	Brazil	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 41 (2006), 18	
Athabascaite	Cu_5Se_4	A	1969-022	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 207	
Atheneite	$Pd_2(As_{0.75}Hg_{0.25})$	A	1973-050	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 528	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1149
Atlasovite	$Cu^{2+}_6Fe^{3+}Bi^{3+}O_4(SO_4)_5 \cdot KCl$	A	1986-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 358	
Atokite	Pd_3Sn	A	1974-041	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 146	
Attakolite	$CaMn^{2+}Al_4(HSiO_4)(PO_4)_3(OH)_4$	Rd	1992 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Översigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1285
Attikaite	$Ca_3Cu_2Al_2(AsO_4)_4(OH)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2006-017	Greece	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(2) (2007), 17	
Aubertite	$Cu^{2+}Al(SO_4)_2Cl \cdot 14H_2O$	A	1978-051	Chile	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 348	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 2499

Augelite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	G	1868	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förflyttningar</i> 25 (1868), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1096
Augite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	?	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1792), 215	<i>Mineralogical Society of America Special Paper</i> 2 (1969), 31
Auriacusite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{As},\text{Sb})\text{O}_4\text{O}$	A	2009-037	USA	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 99 (2010), 113	
Aurichalcite	$(\text{Zn},\text{Cu})_5(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6$	G	1839	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 48 (1839), 495	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B50 (1994), 673
Auricupride	Cu_3Au	G	1950	Russia	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 28 (1950), 69	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 540
Aurivilliusite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}\text{Hg}^{2+}\text{OI}$	A	2002-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 241	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 167
Aurorite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Ag},\text{Ca})\text{Mn}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1966-031	USA	<i>Economic Geology</i> 62 (1967), 186	
Aurostibite	AuSb_2	G	1952	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 461	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 537
Austinite	$\text{CaZn}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1935	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 20 (1935), 112	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 677
Autunite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 10\text{-}12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1852	France	Introduction to Mineralogy by Wm. Phillips, London (1852), 519	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 240
Avdoninite	$\text{K}_2\text{Cu}_5\text{Cl}_8(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-046a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(3) (2006), 38	
Averievite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{CuCl}_2$	A	1995-027	Russia	<i>Doklady Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk</i> 359 (1998), 804	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 441
Avicennite	Tl_2O_3	G	1958	Uzbekistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSSR</i> 2 (1958), 23	<i>Physica C</i> 215 (1993), 205
Avogadrite	KBF_4	G	1926	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VI</i> 3 (1926), 644	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B25 (1969), 2161
Awaruite	Ni_3Fe	G	1885	New Zealand	<i>Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute</i> 18 (1885), 401	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Axinite-(Fe)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_4[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{30}](\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1968 s.p.	France	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 490 (1911), 37	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1159
Axinite-(Mg)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_4[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{30}](\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1975-025	Tanzania	<i>Journal of Gemmology</i> 14 (1975), 368	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 1185
Axinite-(Mn)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_4[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{30}](\text{OH})_2$	Rn	2004 s.p.	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1909), 305	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1763
Azoproite	$\text{Mg}_2[(\text{Ti},\text{Mg}),\text{Fe}^{3+}]\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1970-021	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 225	
Azurite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1824	France	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 373	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 498
Babánekite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-007	Czech Republic	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Babefphite	$\text{BaBe}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	A	1966-003	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 167 (1966), 895	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 25 (1980), 28
Babingtonite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$	G	1824	Norway	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 7 (1824), 275	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 135 (1972), 355
Babkinite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Bi}_2(\text{S},\text{Se})_3$	A	1994-030	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 346 (1996), 656	
Baddeleyite	ZrO_2	G	1893	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 10 (1893), 148	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B44 (1988), 116

Bafertisite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}_2\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1959	China	<i>Science Record (Beijing)</i> 3 (1959), 652	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 149 (1963), 1416
Baghdadite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Zr}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_4$	A	1982-075	Iraq	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 119	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 79(3) (2010), 1
Bahianite	$\text{Al}_5\text{Sb}^{5+}_3\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1974-027	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 179	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 126 (1976), 113
Baileychlore	$(\text{Zn},\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Al},\text{Mg})_6(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	A	1986-056	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 135	
Bairdite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Cu}^{2+}_4\text{Te}^{6+}_2\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2(\text{SO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-061	USA	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Bakerite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{B}_5\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_5$	G	1903	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 13 (1903), 353	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 767
Bakhchisaraitsevite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-005	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 402	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 831
Baksanite	$\text{Bi}_6\text{Te}_2\text{S}_3$	A	1992-042	Russia	<i>Doklady Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk</i> 347 (1996), 787	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1475
Balangeroit	$\text{Mg}_{21}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{27}(\text{OH})_{20}$	A	1982-002	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 214	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 227 (2012), 460
Balipholite	$\text{LiBaMg}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A ?	?	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 1 (1975), 100	<i>Ti Chih K'o Hsueh</i> (1977), 65
Balkanite	$\text{Ag}_5\text{Cu}_9\text{HgS}_8$	A	1971-009	Bulgaria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 11	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 187 (2010), 187
Balliranoite	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_6\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{24})\text{Cl}_2(\text{CO}_3)$	A	2008-065	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 113	
Balyakinite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)$	A	1980-001	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 253 (1980), 1448	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 26 (1972), 1423
Bambollaite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Se},\text{Te})_2$	A	1965-014	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 11 (1972), 738	
Bamfordite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_3\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-059	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 172	
Banalsite	$\text{Na}_2\text{BaAl}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{16}$	G	1944	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 27 (1944), 33	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 533
Bandylite	$\text{CuB}(\text{OH})_4\text{Cl}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 85	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 713
Bannermanite	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_x\text{V}^{4+}_x\text{V}^{5+}_{6-x}\text{O}_{15}$ ($0.5 < x < 0.9$)	A	1980-010	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 634	
Bannisterite	$(\text{Ca},\text{K},\text{Na})(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{2+})_{10}(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{16}\text{O}_{38}(\text{OH})_8\cdot\text{nH}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-005	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1968), 893	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 40 (1992), 129
Baotite	$\text{Ba}_4(\text{Ti},\text{Nb},\text{W})_8\text{O}_{16}(\text{SiO}_3)_4\text{Cl}$	A	1962 s.p.	China	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 5 (1960), 523	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 14 (1969), 508
Barahonaite-(Al)	$(\text{Ca},\text{Cu},\text{Na},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})_{12}\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_8(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_x\cdot\text{nH}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-051	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 205	
Barahonaite-(Fe)	$(\text{Ca},\text{Cu},\text{Na},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})_{12}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_8(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_x\cdot\text{nH}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-052	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 205	
Bararite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SiF}_6$	G	1951	India	Dana's System of Mineralogy, 7th ed., Vol. 2. Wiley, New York (1951), 106 <i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 580	
Baratovite	$\text{KLi}_3\text{Ca}_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_{12}\text{F}_2$	A	1974-055	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 580	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 383
Barberiite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{BF}_4$	A	1993-008	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 381	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 1102
Barbosalite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1955	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 952	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 695
Barentsite	$\text{Na}_7\text{Al}(\text{HCO}_3)_2(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}_4$	A	1982-101	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 474	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 273 (1983), 699
Bariandite	$\text{Al}_{0.6}(\text{V}^{5+},\text{V}^{4+})_8\text{O}_{20}\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-043	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 49	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 508
Baricite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-027	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 403	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1317

Barikaite	$\text{Ag}_3\text{Pb}_{10}(\text{Sb}_8\text{As}_{11})_{\Sigma 19}\text{S}_{40}$	A	2012-055	Iran	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1 <i>Zapiski Rossийского Mineralogicheskogo Obshchества</i> 139(3) (2010), 22	
Barioferrite	$\text{BaFe}^{3+}{\text{O}}_{19}$	A	2009-030	Israel	<i>Zapiski Vserossийского Mineralogicheskogo Obshchества</i> 133(1) (2004), 41	
Bario-olomite	$\text{Na}(\text{Na},\text{Sr},\text{Ce})_2\text{Ba}(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2003-002	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossийского Mineralogicheskogo Obshchества</i> 133(1) (2004), 41	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1521
Bario-orthojoaquinite	$\text{Ba}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}{\text{Ti}}_2\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-081	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 809	
Barioperovskite	BaTiO_3	A	2006-040	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 154	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 42 (2009), 480
Bariopharmacoalumite	$\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Al}_4[(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4]\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-041	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 135	
Bariopharmacosiderite	$\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Fe}^{3+}{\text{Fe}}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1994 s.p.	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 11 (1966), 121	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1477
Bariosincosite	$\text{Ba}(\text{VO})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-047	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 735	
Barlowite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{BrF}(\text{OH})_6$	A	2010-020	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 4 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 797	
Barnesite	$\text{Na}_2\text{V}^{5+}{\text{O}}_{16}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 1187	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 345
Barquillite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{Cd},\text{Fe})\text{GeS}_4$	A	1996-050	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 111	
Barrierite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Si}_7\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{18}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-017	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 208	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 1123
Barringerite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_2\text{P}$	A	1968-037	Bolivia	<i>Science</i> 165 (1969), 169	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 8 (1973), 57
Barroisite	$\square(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Austria	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 175 (1922), 426	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 6 (1957), 215
Barstowite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{CO}_3)\text{Cl}_6\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-057	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 55 (1991), 121	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 110
Bartelkeite	$\text{PbFe}^{2+}\text{Ge}^{6+}(\text{Ge}^{4+}{\text{O}}_7)(\text{OH})_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-029	Namibia	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 40 (1981), 201	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1812
Bartonite	$\text{K}_6\text{Fe}_{20}\text{S}_{26}\text{S}$	A	1977-039	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 376
Barylite	$\text{BaBe}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	G	1876	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1876), 123	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 167
Barysilite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{Mn}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_3$	G	1888	Sweden	<i>Översigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> 45 (1888), 7	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 353
Baryte	$\text{Ba}(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1971 s.p.	?	<i>Explication Morale du Jeu de Cartes</i> . Bruxelles (1778), 99	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 522
Barytocalcite	$\text{BaCa}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1824	United Kingdom	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 8 (1824), 114	<i>Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards - A. Physics and Chemistry</i> 75A (1971), 197
Barytolamprophyllite	$\text{Na}_3(\text{BaK})\text{Ti}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 6 (1959), 713	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 403
Bassanite	$\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1910	Italy	<i>Atti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Napoli, Serie II</i> 14 (1910), 368 p.	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 985
Bassetite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1915	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 17 (1915), 221	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 967

Bassosite	$\text{SrV}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-028	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2677	
Bastnäsite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}(\text{CO}_3)\text{F}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Sweden	Manuels-Roret. Nouveau Manuel Complet de Minéralogie, Première Partie. Paris (1841), 296	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 415
Bastnäsite-(La)	$\text{La}(\text{CO}_3)\text{F}$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 152	
Bastnäsite-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}(\text{CO}_3)\text{F}$	A	2011-062	Norway	CNMNC Newsletter 11 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Bastnäsite-(Y)	$\text{Y}(\text{CO}_3)\text{F}$	A	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 328	
Batiferrite	$\text{BaTi}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_8\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{O}_{19}$	A	1997-038	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 71 (2001), 1	
Batisite	$\text{Na}_2\text{BaTi}_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6)_2$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 133 (1960), 657	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 107
Batisivite	$\text{BaTi}_6(\text{V,Cr})_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}_{22}$	A	2006-054	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetsvta</i> 136(5) (2007), 65	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 975
Baumhauerite	$\text{Pb}_{12}\text{As}_{16}\text{S}_{36}$	G	1902	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 13 (1902), 151	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 129 (1969), 178
Baumhauerite II	$\text{Pb}_3\text{As}_4\text{S}_9$	Q	1959	Switzerland	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 46 (1959), 72	
Baumhauerite-2a	$\text{Ag}_{1.5}\text{Pb}_{22}\text{As}_{33.5}\text{S}_{72}$	A	1988-051	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 915	
Baumstarkite	$\text{Ag}_3\text{Sb}_3\text{S}_6$	A	1999-049	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 753	
Bauranoite	$\text{BaU}_2\text{O}_7\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 75	
Bavenite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Be}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{26}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie V</i> 10 (1901), 139	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 20 (1966), 301
Bayerite	$\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$	G	1928	Israel	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 175 (1928), 249	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 148 (1978), 255
Bayldonite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{PbO}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1865	United Kingdom	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 18 (1865), 259	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 148
Bayleyite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3\cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1951	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 1	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 35 (1986), 133
Baylissite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-024	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 56 (1976), 187	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 30 (1977), 1379
Bazhenovite	$\text{Ca}_8\text{S}_5(\text{S}_2\text{O}_3)(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 737	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1556
Bazirite	$\text{BaZrSi}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1976-053	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 35	
Bazzite	$\text{Be}_3(\text{Sc},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mg})_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}\cdot \text{Na}_{0.32}\cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}$	G	1915	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie V</i> 24 (1915), 313	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1419
Bearsite	$\text{Be}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 442	

Bearthite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1986-050	Italy / Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 73 (1993), 1	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 121 (1995), 258
Beaverite-(Cu)	$\text{Pb}(\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Cu})(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 1 (1911), 26	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Beaverite-(Zn)	$\text{Pb}(\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Zn})(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2010-086	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 375	
Bechererite	$\text{Zn}_7\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_{13}[\text{SiO}(\text{OH})_3\text{SO}_4]$	A	1994-005	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 244	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 1014
Becquerelite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 174 (1922), 1240	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 550
Bederite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-007	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1674	
Behierite	$\text{Ta}(\text{BO}_4)$	A	1967 s.p.	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 414	
Behoite	$\text{Be}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1969-031	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 631 (2005), 1247
Běhounekite	$\text{U}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2010-046	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2739	
Beidellite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_{0.3}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1925	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 15 (1925), 465	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1004
Belendorffite	Cu_7Hg_6	A	1989-024	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 21	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 23 (1969), 1181
Belkovite	$\text{Ba}_3\text{Nb}_6(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_{12}$	A	1989-053	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 23	
Bellbergite	$(\text{K},\text{Ba},\text{Sr})_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_4(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-057	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 147	
Bellidoite	Cu_2Se	A	1970-050	Czech Republic	<i>Economic Geology</i> 70 (1975), 384	
Bellingerite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{IO}_3)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1940	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 25 (1940), 505	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 965
Belloite	$\text{Cu}(\text{OH})\text{Cl}$	A	1998-054	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 67	<i>Monatshefte für Chemie</i> 115 (1984), 725
Belovite-(Ce)	$\text{NaCeSr}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	G	1954	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 96 (1954), 613	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(2) (1995), 98
Belovite-(La)	$\text{NaLaSr}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	1995-023	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetsvta</i> 125(3) (1996), 101	<i>Doklady Physics</i> 355 (1997), 344
Belyankinite	$\text{Ca}_{1.2}(\text{Ti},\text{Zr},\text{Nb})_5\text{O}_{12} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1950	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 71 (1950), 925	
Bementite	$\text{Mn}_7\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_8$	Rd	1963 s.p.	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> 1887 (1888), 310	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 91
Benauite	$\text{SrFe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	A	1995-001	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 56 (1996), 171	
Benavidesite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{MnSb}_6\text{S}_{14}$	Rn	1980-073	Peru	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 166	<i>Solid State Sciences</i> 5 (2003), 771
Bendadaite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-053a	Portugal	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 469	
Benitoite	$\text{BaTiSi}_3\text{O}_9$	G	1907	USA	<i>University of California Publications. Bulletin of the Department of Geology</i> 5 (1907), 149	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 129 (1969), 222
Benjaminite	$\text{Ag}_3\text{Bi}_7\text{S}_{12}$	Rd	1975-003a	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 402	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 607
Benleonardite	$\text{Ag}_8(\text{Sb},\text{As})\text{Te}_2\text{S}_3$	A	1985-043	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 681	
Benstonite	$\text{Ba}_6\text{Ca}_6\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)_{13}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 585	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 136 (1979), 326

Bentorite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Cr}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 26\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-042	Israel	<i>Israel Journal of Earth Sciences</i> 29 (1980), 81	
Benyacarite	$\text{KTiMn}^{2+} \text{Fe}^{3+} (\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{O},\text{F})_2 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-002	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 707	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 208 (1993), 57
Beraunite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \text{Fe}^{3+} \text{Si}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1841	Czech Republic	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1841), 136	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 201 (1992), 263
Berborite	$\text{Be}_2(\text{BO}_3)(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-004	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 174 (1967), 189	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 162 (1990), 101
Berdeinskiite	$\text{V}^{3+} \text{TiO}_5$	A	1980-036	Kenya	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 110	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 885
Berezanskite	$\text{KTi}_2\text{Li}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$	A	1996-041	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchества</i> 126(4) (1997), 75	
Bergenite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ba}_4(\text{UO}_2)_9\text{O}_6(\text{PO}_4)_6 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1959	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1959), 232	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 91
Bergslagite	$\text{CaBe}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1983-021	Sweden	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 257	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 166 (1984), 73
Berlinite	AlPO_4	G	1868	Sweden	<i>Översigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1998
Bermanite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{Mn}^{3+} (\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1936	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 21 (1936), 656	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1241
Bernalite	$\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$	A	1991-032	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 827	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 309
Bernardite	TiAs_5S_8	A	1987-052	Macedonia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 531	
Berndtite	SnS_2	Rn	1968 s.p.	Bolivia	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 42 (1966), 211	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 289
Berryite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Ag}_2\text{Pb}_3\text{Bi}_7\text{S}_{16}$	A	1965-013	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1966), 407	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 465
Berthierine	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 128	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 213
Berthierite	FeSb_2S_4	G	1827	France	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 7 (1827), 353	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 162 (2001), 79
Bertossaite	$\text{Li}_2\text{CaAl}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_4$	A	1965-038	Rwanda	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1966), 668	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1079
Bertrandite	$\text{Be}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2$	G	1878	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 6 (1883), 252	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 13
Beryl	$\text{Be}_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$	G	?	unknown	<i>Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts</i> 46 (1798), 158	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 799
Beryllite	$\text{Be}_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 99 (1954), 451	
Beryllonite	$\text{NaBe}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1888	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 136 (1888), 290	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 20 (1973), 1
Berzelianite	Cu_{2-x}Se ($x \approx 0.12$)	G	1832	Sweden	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 534	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 93 (1991), 202
Berzeliite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	G	1840	Sweden	<i>Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie Heidelberg</i> 34 (1840), 211	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1081
Beshtauite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-051	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Betekhtinite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe})_{21}\text{Pb}_2\text{S}_{15}$	G	1955	Germany	<i>Geologie</i> 4 (1955), 535	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 646

Betpakdalite-CaCa	$[\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}^{6+}_8\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})]$	Rd	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 90 (1961), 425	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 61
Betpakdalite-CaMg	$[\text{Ca}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Mg}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}^{6+}_8\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})]$	A	2011-034	Namibia	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Betpakdalite-NaCa	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}^{6+}_8\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	Rn	1971-057	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 100 (1971), 603	
Betpakdalite-NaNa	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}^{6+}_8\text{As}^{5+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{33}(\text{OH})_4]$	A	2011-078	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 11 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Beudantite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 11 (1826), 194	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 27
Beusite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1968-012	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1799	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1985
Beyerite	$\text{CaBi}_2\text{O}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1943	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 28 (1943), 521	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 693
Bezsmertnovite	$(\text{Au},\text{Ag})_4\text{Cu}(\text{Te},\text{Pb})$	A	1979-014	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 249 (1979), 185	
Biachellaite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{K})_8(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{24})(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{0.5}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-044	Italy	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetsvta</i> 137(3) (2008), 57	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 981
Bianchite	$\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1930	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VI</i> 41 (1930), 760	
Bicchulite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_6(\text{OH})_2$	A	1973-006	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1973), 243	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 152 (1980), 13
Bideauxite	$\text{AgPb}_2\text{F}_2\text{Cl}_3$	A	1969-038	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1970), 637	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 915
Bieberite	$\text{Co}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 487	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 532
Biehlite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}_2\text{MoO}_6$	A	1999-019	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 234	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 529
Bigcreekite	$\text{BaSi}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-015	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 761	
Bijvoetite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_8(\text{UO}_2)_{16}\text{O}_8(\text{CO}_3)_{16}(\text{OH})_8\cdot 39\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-035	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 231	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 153
Bikitaite	$\text{LiAlSi}_2\text{O}_6\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Zimbabwe	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 792	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 247
Bilibinskite	$\text{Au}_3\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}\cdot n\text{TeO}_2$	A	1977-024	Russia / Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 107 (1978), 310	
Bílinite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4\cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1913	Czech Republic	<i>Sborník Klubu prirodovědeckého</i> 2 (1913)	
Billietite	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_6\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique Belge</i> 70 (1947), 212	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1197
Billingsleyite	Ag_7AsS_6	A	1967-012	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1791	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 155
Billwiseite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}_5\text{Nb}_3\text{WO}_{18}$	A	2010-053	Pakistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 805	
Bindheimite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	Russia	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868)	
Biphosphammite	$(\text{NH}_4,\text{K})\text{H}_2(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1870	Australia	<i>The Rural Carolinian</i> 1 (1870), 469	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 965
Biraite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{CO}_3)$	A	2003-037	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 715	

Birchite	$\text{Cd}_2\text{Cu}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-048	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 910	
Biringuccite	$\text{Na}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Italy	<i>Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 30 (1961) 74	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1005
Birnessite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{K})_{0.6}(\text{Mn}^{4+},\text{Mn}^{3+})_2\text{O}_4\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1956), 283	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 771
Birunite	$\text{Ca}_{18}(\text{SiO}_3)_{8.5}(\text{CO}_3)_{8.5}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1957	Uzbekistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSR</i> 12 (1957), 17	
Bischofite	$\text{MgCl}_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1877	Germany	Die Bildung der Steinsalzlager und ihrer Mutterlaugensalze unter specieller Berücksichtigung der Flöze von Douglashall in der Egeln'schen Mulde. Pfeffer, Halle (1877), 172	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 8
Bismite	Bi_2O_3	G	1868	Bolivia	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 185	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 24 (1970), 384
Bismoclite	BiOCl	G	1935	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 24 (1935), 59	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 205 (1993), 35
Bismuth	Bi	G	1546	Germany	De natura fossilium, Libri X (1546)	<i>Journal of the Physical Society of Japan</i> 51 (1982), 3826
Bismuthinite	Bi_2S_3	G	1832	?	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 418	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 578
Bismutite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_2(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1841	Germany	<i>Poggendorffs Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 53 (1841), 627	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 693
Bismutocolumbite	BiNbO_4	A	1991-003	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva</i> 121(3) (1992), 130	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 145
Bismutoferrite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \text{Bi}(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	G	1871	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 4 (1871), 353	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 22 (1977), 419
Bismutohauchecornite	$\text{Ni}_9\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_8$	A	1978 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskij Muzeya Akademija Nauk SSSR</i> 26 (1978), 201	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 873
Bismutostibiconite	$(\text{Bi},\text{Fe}^{3+},\square)_2\text{Sb}^{5+} \text{O}_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 42 (1983), 77	
Bismutotantalite	BiTaO_4	G	1929	Uganda	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 22 (1929), 185	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 103
Bitkleite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{SbSnAl}_3\text{O}_{12}$	Rn	2009-052	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 959	
Bityite	$\text{CaLiAl}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{BeAl})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Madagascar	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 146 (1908), 1367	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 130
Bixbyite	$\text{Mn}^{3+} \text{O}_3$	G	1897	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 154 (1897), 105	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 181 (2008), 2250
Bjarebyite	$\text{BaMn}^{2+} \text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	1972-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 282	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 567
Blakeite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \text{Te}^{4+} \text{O}_3 (?)$	Q	1944	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 211	
Blatonite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-025	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1077	
Blatterite	$\text{Sb}^{5+} \text{Mn}^{3+} \text{Mn}^{2+} \text{BO}_3 \text{O}_{32}$	A	1984-038	Sweden	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 121	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1171
Bleasdaleite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_5(\text{Bi},\text{Cu})(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{OH},\text{Cl})_{13}$	A	1998-003a	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1999), 69	
Blixite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2\text{Cl}_4$	A	1962 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 2 (1958), 411	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 515

Blödite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982 s.p.	Austria	Chemische Untersuchungen mineralischer, vegetabilischer und animalischer Substanzen. Maurerschen, Berlin (1821), 240	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 669
Blossite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{V}^{5+} \text{O}_7$	A	1986-002	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 397	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 603
Bobdownsite	$\text{Ca}_9\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_3\text{F})(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	2008-037	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1065	
Bobfergusonite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{Fe}^{3+} \text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	1984-072a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 599	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 705
Bobierrite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1868	Chile	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 795	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1229
Bobjonesite	$\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-045	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 83	
Bobkingite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{Cl}_2(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-029	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 301	
Bobmeyerite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{Al}_3\text{Cu})(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})(\text{S}_{0.5}\text{Si}_{0.5}\text{O}_4)(\text{OH})_7\text{Cl}(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2012-019	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 81	
Bobtraillite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_{13}\text{Sr}_{11}(\text{Zr},\text{Y},\text{Nb})_{14}\text{Si}_{42}\text{B}_6\text{O}_{132}(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-041	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 747	
Bogdanovite	$(\text{Au},\text{Te},\text{Pb})_3(\text{Cu},\text{Fe})$	A	1978-019	Kazakhstan / Russia	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya Seriya 1</i> (1979), 44	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Bøggildite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}_9$	G	1951	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser fra Dansk Geologisk Forening</i> 12 (1951), 109	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 263
Boggsite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_8(\text{Si}_{77}\text{Al}_{19})\text{O}_{192} \cdot 70\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-009	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1200	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 501
Bøgvadite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ba}_2\text{SrAl}_4\text{F}_{20}$	A	1987-029	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark</i> 37 (1988), 21	
Bohdanowiczite	AgBiSe_2	Rd	1978 s.p.	Poland	<i>Przeglad Geologiczny</i> 15 (1967), 240	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 131
Böhmite	$\text{AlO}(\text{OH})$	G	1927	France	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 184 (1927), 1661	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 29 (1981), 435
Bohseite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Be}_3\text{AlSi}_9\text{O}_{25}(\text{OH})_3$	A	2010-026	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 4 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 797	
Bokite	$(\text{Al},\text{Fe},\text{K})_{1.3}(\text{V}^{5+},\text{V}^{4+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_8\text{O}_{20} \cdot 7.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 51	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 508
Boleite	$\text{KAg}_9\text{Pb}_{26}\text{Cu}_{24}\text{Cl}_{62}(\text{OH})_{48}$	Rn	1891	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 14 (1891), 283	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 801
Bolivarite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1921	Spain	<i>Boletín de la Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural</i> 21 (1921), 326	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 59
Boltwoodite	$(\text{K},\text{Na})(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	USA	<i>Science</i> 124 (1956), 931	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1069
Bonaccordite	$\text{Ni}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1974-019	South Africa	<i>Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa</i> 77 (1974), 375	
Bonattite	$\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VIII</i> 22 (1957), 318	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 508
Bonshtedtite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1981-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 486	
Boothite	$\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1903	USA	<i>University of California Department of Geology Bulletin</i> 3 (1903), 207	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (2004), 3
Boracite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{B}_7\text{O}_{13}\text{Cl}$	G	1789	Germany	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 393	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 138 (1973), 64
Boralsilite	$\text{Al}_{16}\text{B}_6\text{O}_{30}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$	A	1996-029	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 638	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1152
Borax	$\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1753	China	Mineralogia, eller Mineralriket. Paris (1753), 346	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i24

Borcarite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{MgB}_4\text{O}_6(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 94 (1965), 180	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 297
Borishanskiite	$\text{Pd}_{1+x}(\text{As}, \text{Pb})_2$ ($x = 0.0-0.2$)	A	1974-010	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 57	
Bornemanite	$\text{Na}_6\text{BaTi}_2\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)\text{O}_2(\text{OH})\text{F}$	A	1973-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 322	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 593
Bornhardtite	$\text{Co}^{2+}\text{Co}^{3+}_2\text{Se}_4$	G	1955	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1955), 133	
Bornite	Cu_5FeS_4	A	1962 s.p.	?	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1256
Borocookeite	$\text{LiAl}_4(\text{Si}_3\text{B})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	A	2000-013	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 830	
Borodaevite	$\text{Ag}_{4.83}\text{Fe}_{0.21}\text{Pb}_{0.45}(\text{Bi}, \text{Sb})_{8.84}\text{S}_{16}$	A	1991-037	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(4) (1992), 113	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 337
Boromullite	$\text{Al}_9\text{BSi}_2\text{O}_{19}$	A	2007-021	Australia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 935	
Boromuscovite	$\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{B})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1989-027	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1998	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 859
Borovskite	Pd_3SbTe_4	A	1972-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 427	
Bortnikovite	$\text{Pd}_4\text{Cu}_3\text{Zn}$	A	2006-027	Russia	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 49 (2007), 318	
Boscardinite	$\text{TiPb}_4(\text{Sb}_7\text{As}_2)_{\Sigma=9}\text{S}_{18}$	A	2010-079	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2002), 235	
Bostwickite	$\text{CaMn}^{3+}_6\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{16} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-073	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 387	
Botallackite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_3$	G	1865	United Kingdom	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 18 (1865), 212	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 87
Botryogen	$\text{MgFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1828	Sweden	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 12 (1828), 491	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 760
Bottinoite	$\text{NiSb}^{5+}_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-029	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1301	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 1494
Bouazzerite	$\text{Bi}_6(\text{Mg}, \text{Co})_{11}\text{Fe}_{14}(\text{AsO}_4)_{18}\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 86\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-042	Morocco	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1630	
Boulangerite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{11}$	G	1837	France	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 41 (1837), 216	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1889), 498
Bouronite	CuPbSbS_3	G	1805	United Kingdom	System of Mineralogy, vol. II. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh (1805), 579	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 131 (1970), 397
Boussingaultite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1864	Italy	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 58 (1864), 583	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 17 (1964), 1478
Bowieite	Rh_2S_3	A	1980-022	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 543	
Boyleite	$\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-026	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 37 (1978), 73	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i109
Bracewellite	$\text{CrO}(\text{OH})$	A	1967-035	Guyana	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 887 (1976), 1	
Brackebuschite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	G	1880	Argentina	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 32 (1880), 708	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1027

Bradaczekite	$\text{NaCu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	2000-002	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1115	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(5) (2001), 1
Bradleyite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1941	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 26 (1941), 646	
Braggite	PtS	G	1932	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1932), 188	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1446
Braithwaiteite	$\text{NaCu}^{2+}_5(\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{Ti}^{4+})\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_4[\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})_2]\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-050	Bolivia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 947	<i>Journal of Coordination Chemistry</i> 61 (2008), 15
Braitschite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_{6.15}\text{Na}_{0.85}\text{REE}_{2.08}[\text{B}_6\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_3(\text{O},\text{OH})_3]_4\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-029	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1081	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 197
Brandholzite	$\text{MgSb}_2(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-017	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 593	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 55 (2010), 149
Brandtite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1888	Sweden	<i>Översigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> 45 (1888), 417	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1181
Brannerite	UTi_2O_6	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of the Franklin Institute</i> 189 (1920), 225	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 271
Brannockite	$\text{KSn}_2(\text{Li}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1972-029	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 73	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 595
Brassite	$\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-047	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 96 (1973), 365	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 1460
Braunite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{3+}_6\text{SiO}_{12}$	G	1828	Germany / Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 14 (1828), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1226
Brazilianite	$\text{NaAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	G	1945	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 30 (1945), 572	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 1311
Brearleyite	$\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Al}_{14}\text{O}_{32}\text{Cl}_2$	A	2010-062	northwest Africa (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1199	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 181 (2008), 51
Bredigite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Ba})\text{Ca}_{13}\text{Mg}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_8$	G	1948	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 28 (1948), 255	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 74
Breithauptite	NiSb	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 23 (1969), 2621
Brendelite	$(\text{Bi},\text{Pb})_2(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Fe}^{2+})\text{O}_2(\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1997-001	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 63 (1998), 263	
Brenkite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{CO}_3)\text{F}_2$	A	1977-036	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 325	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 27 (1980), 261
Brewsterite-Ba	$\text{Ba}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6)\text{O}_{16}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA / Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 676	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 353
Brewsterite-Sr	$\text{Sr}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6)\text{O}_{16}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Edinburgh Philosophy Journal</i> 6 (1822), 112	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 645
Brezinaite	Cr_3S_4	A	1969-004	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1509	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 10 (1957), 620
Brianite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaMg}(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1966-030	USA	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 31 (1967), 1711	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 717
Brianoulstonite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{B}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_7\text{Cl}_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-009	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 751	
Brianyoungite	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_4$	A	1991-053	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 665	
Briartite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{FeGeS}_4$	A	1965-018	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 432	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 14 (1979), 1195
Brindleyite	$(\text{Ni},\text{Al})_3(\text{Si},\text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1975-009a	Greece	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 484	
Brinrobertsite	$(\text{Na},\text{K},\text{Ca})_{0.3}(\text{Al},\text{Fe},\text{Mg})_4(\text{Si},\text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4\cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-040	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 605	

Britholite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca})_5(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{OH}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 190	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1066
Britholite-(Y)	$(\text{Y}, \text{Ca})_5(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{OH}$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists</i> 37 (1953), 21	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 206 (1993), 233
Britvinit	$\text{Pb}_{15}\text{Mg}_9\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{28}(\text{BO}_3)_4(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_{12}$	A	2006-031	Sweden	<i>Zapiski Rossiyanskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(6) (2007), 18	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 206
Brizzite	NaSbO_3	A	1993-044	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 667	
Brochantite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	A	1980 s.p.	Russia	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 8 (1824), 241	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 267
Brockite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Th}, \text{Ce})(\text{PO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 1346	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 16 (1948), 1003
Brodtkorbite	Cu_2HgSe_2	A	1999-023	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 225	
Bromargyrite	AgBr	A	1962 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 153 (1849), 134	<i>Physical Review B</i> 59 (1999), 750
Bromellite	BeO	G	1925	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 62 (1925), 113	<i>Journal of Applied Physics</i> 59 (1986), 3728
Brontesite	$(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{PbCl}_5$	A	2008-039	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1237	
Brookite	TiO_2	G	1825	United Kingdom	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 9 (1825), 140	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 77
Browneite	MnS	A	2012-008	Poland (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 2056	
Brownleeite	MnSi	A	2008-011	IDP (interplanetary dust particle) over USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 221	
Brownmillerite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_5$	A	1963-017	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1964), 22	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 2311
Brucite	$\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1818	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 1 (1818), 439	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 127
Brüggenite	$\text{Ca}(\text{IO}_3)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-040	Chile	<i>Journal of Research of the U.S. Geological Survey</i> 2 (1974), 471	
Brugnatellite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{13} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1909	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Regia Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie V</i> 18 (1909), 3	
Brumadoite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-028	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1201	
Brunogeierite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot {}_2\text{Ge}^{4+}\text{O}_4$	Rd	1972-004	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1972), 263	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 441
Brushite	$\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1865	Venezuela	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 39 (1865), 43	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 31 (2004), 606
Buchwaldite	$\text{NaCa}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1975-041	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 362	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 1483
Buckhornite	$(\text{Pb}_2\text{BiS}_3)(\text{AuTe}_2)$	A	1988-022	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 1039	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 10
Buddingtonite	$(\text{NH}_4)(\text{AlSi}_3)\text{O}_8$	A	1963-001	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 831	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 188
Bukovite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Ti}_2\text{Se}_4$	A	1970-029	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 529	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 122

Bukovskýite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-022	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica</i> 4 (1967), 297	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 133
Bulachite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-081	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 34 (1983), 445	
Bultfonteinite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})\text{F} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1932	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1932), 145	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 16 (1963), 551
Bunsenite	NiO	G	1868	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 134	
Burangaite	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Al}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-013	Rwanda	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 49 (1977), 33	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1515
Burbankite	$(\text{Na,Ca})_3(\text{Sr,Ba,Ce})_3(\text{CO}_3)_5$	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1169	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 507
Burckhardtite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Te}^{4+}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-052	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 355	
Burgessite	$\text{Co}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4[\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})]_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2007-055	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 159	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 165
Burkeite	$\text{Na}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1935	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 20 (1935), 50	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 203
Burnsite	$\text{KCdCu}_7\text{O}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_9$	A	2000-050	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1171	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1587
Burovaita-Ca	$(\text{Na,K})_4\text{Ca}_2(\text{Ti,Nb})_8[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}]_4(\text{OH,O})_8 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-001	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossийского Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(2) (2009), 40	
Burpalite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_2\text{Zr}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{F}_4$	A	1988-036	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 177	
Burtite	$\text{CaSn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1980-078	Morocco	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 397	
Buryatite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si,Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})(\text{SO}_4)\text{B}(\text{OH})_4(\text{OH,O})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-021	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 72	
Buseckite	$(\text{Fe,Zn,Mn})\text{S}$	A	2011-070	Poland (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1226	
Buserite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Mn}_{14}\text{O}_{27} \cdot 21\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	A ?	?	Japan	<i>Helvetica Chimica Acta</i> 54 (1971), 1112	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 972
Bushmanite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2001-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(2) (2002), 62	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 382 (2002), 100
Bussenite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ba}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{CO}_3)\text{O}(\text{OH})(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{F}$	A	2000-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 50	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 47 (2002), 43
Bussyite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce,REE})_3(\text{Na,H}_2\text{O})_6\text{MnSi}_9\text{Be}_5(\text{O,OH})_{30}\text{F}_4$	A	2007-039	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 193	
Bustamite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	G	1826	USA	<i>Annales des Sciences Naturelles</i> 8 (1826), 411	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 274
Butlerite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 751
Bütschliite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1947	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 32 (1947), 607	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 1299
Buttgenbachite	$\text{Cu}_{36}(\text{NO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_6(\text{OH})_{64} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1925	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 181 (1925), 421	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 47
Byelorussite-(Ce)	$\text{NaBa}_2\text{Ce}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}(\text{F,OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-042	Belarus	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(5) (1989), 100	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 49 (2004), 964
Bykovaite	$(\text{Ba,Na,K})_2(\text{Na,Ti,Mn})_4(\text{Ti,Nb})_2\text{O}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{14}(\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{F,OH})_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-044	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossийского Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(5) (2005), 40	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 251

Bystrite	$(Na,K)_7Ca(Si_6Al_6)O_{24}(S_3)_{1.5}\cdot H_2O$	A	1990-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 120(3) (1991), 97	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 319 (1991), 873
Byströmite	$MgSb^{5+}_2O_6$	G	1952	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 53	
Byzantievite	$Ba_5(Ca,REE,Y)_{22}(Ti,Nb)_{18}(SiO_4)_4[(PO_4),(SiO_4)]_4(BO_3)_9O_{22}[(OH),F]_{43}(H_2O)_{1.5}$	A	2009-001	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 285	
Cabalzarite	$CaMg_2(AsO_4)_2\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1997-012	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1307	
Cabriite	Pd_2CuSn	A	1981-057	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 481	
Cacoxenite	$Fe^{3+}_{24}AlO_6(PO_4)_{17}(OH)_{12}\cdot 75H_2O$	G	1825	Czech Republic	Böhmishe Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen (1825)	<i>Nature</i> 306 (1983), 356
Cadmium	Cd	A	1980-086	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 304	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 3 (1935), 605
Cadmoindite	$CdIn_2S_4$	A	2003-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(4) (2004), 21	
Cadmoselite	CdSe	G	1957	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 86 (1957), 626	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A33 (1977), 355
Cadmoxite	CdO	A	2012-037	Switzerland	CNMNC Newsletter 14 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Cadwaladerite	$AlCl(OH)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	Q	1941	Chile	<i>Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia, Notulae Naturae</i> 80 (1941)	
Cafarsite	$Ca_{5.9}Mn_{1.7}Fe_3Ti_3(AsO_3)_{12}\cdot 4-5H_2O$	A	1965-036	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 46 (1966), 367	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 57 (1977), 1
Cafetite	$CaTi_2O_5\cdot H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 88 (1959), 444	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 424
Cahnite	$Ca_2B(AsO_4)(OH)_4$	G	1927	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 149	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 1077
Calaverite	$AuTe_2$	G	1868	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 95 (1868), 305	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B49 (1993), 6
Calciborite	CaB_2O_4	G	1956	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 85 (1956), 76	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 251 (1980), 1122
Calcioancylite-(Ce)	$(Ce,Ca,Sr)CO_3(OH,H_2O)$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de Russie</i> (1922), 60	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 171 (1997), 309
Calcioancylite-(Nd)	$Nd_{2.8}Ca_{1.2}(CO_3)_4(OH)_3\cdot H_2O$	Rn	1989-008	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 413	
Calcioandyrobertsite	$KCaCu_5(AsO_4)_4[As(OH)_2O_2]\cdot 2H_2O$	Rn	1997-023	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 30 (1999), 181	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 817
Calcioaravaipaite	$PbCa_2AlF_9$	A	1994-018	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 27 (1996), 293	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 430
Calcioburbankite	$Na_3(Ca,Ce,Sr,La)_3(CO_3)_5$	A	1993-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1231	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 927
Calciocatapleite	$CaZrSi_3O_9\cdot H_2O$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 154 (1964), 607	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1037
Calciocopiaite	$CaFe^{3+}_4(SO_4)_6(OH)_2\cdot 20H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Azerbaijan	<i>Trudy Azerbaidzhanskogo Geograficheskogo Obshchestva</i> (1960), 49	
Calciodelrioite	$Ca(VO_3)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	A	2012-031	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2803	

Calcioferrite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{MgFe}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1858	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1858), 287	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 16 (1985), 477
Calciohilairite	$\text{CaZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-023	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1191	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 47 (2002), 748
Calciolangbeinite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	2011-067	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 673	
Calcio-olivine	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	Rd	2007 s.p.	Germany / Russia		<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 51 (2009), 741
Calcipetersite	$\text{CaCu}_6(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-004	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1393	
Calciosamarskite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Fe},\text{Y})(\text{Nb},\text{Ta},\text{Ti})\text{O}_4$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 63	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 27
Calciotantite	$\text{CaTa}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	1981-039	Russia	<i>Minerologicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 4(3) (1982), 75	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1289
Calciouranoite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Ba},\text{Pb},\text{K},\text{Na})\text{U}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-004	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 108	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 262 (1982), 209
Calcioursilite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5)_5(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Tajikistan	<i>Voprosy Geologii Urana</i> . Atomic Press, Moscow (1957), 73	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 553
Calcite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1836	unknown	<i>Magazin für die Oryktographie von Sachsen</i> 7 (1836), 118	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1225
Calcarlite	$\text{NaCa}_3\text{Al}_3\text{F}_{16}$	A ?	1973	Russia	<i>Konstitutsiya i Svoistva Mineralov</i> 7 (1973), 131	
Calclacite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CH}_3\text{COO})\text{Cl} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1945	Belgium	<i>Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique</i> 21 (1945), n. 26	
Calcurmolite	$(\text{Ca}_{1-x}\text{Na}_x)_2(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{MoO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{6-x} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-xxx	Armenia	<i>Yadernoe Goryuchee i Reaktornye Metally</i> 3 (1959), 160	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 29
Calcybeborosilite-(Y)	$(\text{Y},\text{REE},\text{Ca})(\text{B},\text{Be})_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{O})_2$	Q	?	Tajikistan	<i>Moscow University Geology Bulletin</i> 55 (2000), 62	
Calderite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1909	India (or Namibia?)	<i>Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India</i> 37 (1909), 182	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 569
Calderónite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	2001-022	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1703	
Caledonite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_5(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6$	G	1823	United Kingdom	<i>Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie</i> , 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 367	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 649
Calkinsite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1169	
Callaghanite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 39 (1954), 630	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 551
Calomel	HgCl	G	?	Germany	<i>Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie</i> , 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 500	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 187 (1989), 305
Calumetite	$\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 614	
Calvertite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{Ge}_{0.5}\text{S}_4$	A	2006-030	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1519	
Calzirtite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Zr}_5\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_{16}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 137 (1961), 681	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 467
Cámaraita	$\text{Ba}_3\text{NaTi}_4(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn})_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}_4(\text{OH},\text{F})_7$	A	2009-011	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 847	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 855
Camerolaite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{HSbO}_4,\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-036	France	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 481	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 635
Cameronite	$\text{AgCu}_7\text{Te}_{10}$	A	1984-069	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 379	
Camgasite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-031	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 40 (1989), 369	
Caminite	$\text{Mg}_7(\text{SO}_4)_5(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-015	Pacific Ocean	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 819	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Ser. 4 Geologiya</i> 44 (1989), 76
Campigliaite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-001	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 385	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 388
Canaphite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaP}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-067	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 16 (1985), 467	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 168

Canasite	$K_3Na_3Ca_5Si_{12}O_{30}(OH)_4$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 9 (1959), 158	<i>Acta Crystallographica A43</i> , suppl. (1987), C159
Canavesite	$Mg_2(HBO_3)(CO_3)\cdot 5H_2O$	A	1977-025	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 69	
Cancrinite	$(Na,Ca,\square)_8(Al_6Si_6)O_{24}(CO_3,SO_4)_2\cdot 2H_2O$	G	1839	Russia	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 17 (1839), 348	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1117
Cancrisilite	$Na_7(Si_7Al_5)O_{24}(CO_3)\cdot 3H_2O$	A	1990-013	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 120(6) (1991), 80	
Canfieldite	Ag_8SnS_6	G	1894	Bolivia	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 47 (1894), 451	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 111
Cannizzarite	$Pb_8Bi_{10}S_{23}$	G	1924	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. III</i> 31 (1925), 24	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 483
Cannonite	$Bi_2O(SO_4)(OH)_2$	A	1992-002	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 605	<i>Acta Crystallographica B38</i> (1982), 2881
Caoxite	$Ca(C_2O_4)\cdot 3H_2O$	A	1996-012	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 84	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 77
Capparonnite	$AgHgClS$	A	1990-011	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 197	
Cappelenite-(Y)	$BaY_6B_6Si_3O_{24}F_2$	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1894) 598	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 190
Capranicaite	$KCaNaAl_4B_4Si_2O_{18}$	A	2009-086	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 33	
Caracolite	$Na_2(Pb_2Na)(SO_4)_3Cl$	G	1886	Chile	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften Berlin</i> (1886), 1045	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1969), 58
Carborobite	$Ca_2Mg[B(OH)_4]_2(CO_3)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> 13 (1964), 813	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 578
Carbobystrite	$Na_8(Al_6Si_6O_{24})(CO_3)\cdot 4H_2O$	A	2009-028	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 291	
Carbocernaite	$(Sr,Ce,La)(Ca,Na)(CO_3)_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 90 (1961), 42	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 27 (1982), 76
Carboirite	$Fe^{2+}Al_2GeO_5(OH)_2$	A	1980-066	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 97	
Carbokentbrooksite	$(Na,\square)_{12}(Na,Ce)_3Ca_6Mn_3Zr_3NbSi_{25}O_{73}(OH)_3(CO_3)\cdot H_2O$	A	2002-056	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 40	
Carbonatecyanotrichite	$Cu_4Al_2(CO_3)(OH)_{12}\cdot 2H_2O$	Rn	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 458	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 635
Caresite	$Fe^{3+}Al_2(OH)_{12}(CO_3)\cdot 3H_2O$	A	1992-030	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1541	
Carletonite	$KNa_4Ca_4Si_8O_{18}(CO_3)_4(F,OH)\cdot H_2O$	A	1969-016	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1855	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 765
Carlfrancisite	$Mn^{2+}_3(Mn^{2+},Mg,Fe^{3+},Al)_{42}[As^{3+}O_3]_2(As^{5+}O_4)_4[(Si,As^{5+})O_4]_6[(As^{5+},Si)O_4]_2(OH)_{42}$	A	2012-033	Namibia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Carlriesite	$CaTe^{6+}(Te^{4+})_2O_8$	A	1973-013	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 127	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 847
Carlgieseckeite-(Nd)	$NaNdCa_3(PO_4)_3F$	A	2010-036	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 5 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2010), 899	
Carlhintzeite	$Ca_2AlF_7\cdot H_2O$	A	1978-031	Germany	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 103	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 623
Carlinite	Tl_2S	A	1974-062	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 559	
Carlosbarbosaite	$(Ca_{0.5}\square_{0.5})(UO_2)_2(Nb^{5+}Si)O_6(OH)_2\cdot 2H_2O$	A	2010-047	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 75	
Carlosruizite	$K_3Na_2Na_3Mg_5(IO_3)_6(SeO_4)_6\cdot 6H_2O$	A	1993-020	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1003	

Carlosturanite	$(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Ti})_{21}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_{34} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-009	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 767	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 773
Carlsbergite	CrN	A	1971-026	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Nature Physical Science</i> 233 (1971), 113	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 373
Carmichaelite	$(\text{Ti}, \text{Cr}, \text{Fe})(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$	A	1996-062	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 792	
Carminite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1850	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 80 (1850), 391	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 805
Carnallite	$\text{KMgCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1856	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 98 (1856), 161	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1309
Carnotite	$\text{K}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1899	USA	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 22 (1899), 26	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 825
Carrobbiite	KF	G	1956	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Società Mineralogica Italiana</i> 12 (1956), 212	
Carpathite	$\text{C}_{24}\text{H}_{12}$	A	1971 s.p.	Ukraine	<i>Minerologicheskii Sbornik</i> 9 (1955), 120	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1262
Carpholite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4$	G	1817	Czech Republic	Letztes Mineral-System. Craz und Gerlach, Freiberg (1817), 43	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1084
Carraraite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Ge}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-002	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1293	
Carboydite	$(\text{Ni}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	Q	1974-033	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 366	
Carrollite	CuCo_2S_4	G	1852	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 13 (1852), 418	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1317
Caryinite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Pb})(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})\text{CaMn}^{2+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	1980 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 2 (1874), 178	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 721
Caryochroite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Sr})_3(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_{10}\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{37}(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{O}, \text{OH})_{17}$	A	2005-031	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1331	
Caryopilite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1967 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 11 (1889), 27	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 163
Cascandite	$\text{CaScSi}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$	A	1980-011	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 599	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 604
Cassagnaite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{V}^{3+}_2(\text{OH})_6\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{SiO}_4)_2$	A	2006-019a	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 95	
Cassedanneite	$\text{Pb}_5(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{CrO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-063	Russia	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de Paris, Ser. II</i> 306 (1988), 125	
Cassidyite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ni}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1966-024	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1190	
Cassiterite	SnO_2	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 618	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B53 (1997), 373
Caswellsilverite	NaCrS_2	A	1981-012a	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 132	
Catalanoite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{HPO}_4) \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-008	Argentina	18th General Meeting of IMA, Toronto (2002), abstr.	
Catamarcaite	Cu_6GeWS_8	A	2003-020	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1481	
Catapleitiite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Zr}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1859	Norway	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 79 (1850), 299	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 260 (1981), 623
Cattierite	CoS_2	G	1945	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 30 (1945), 483	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 650
Cattiite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-032	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 160	
Cavansite	$\text{Ca}(\text{V}^{4+}\text{O})(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-019	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 405	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1267
Cavoite	CaV_3O_7	A	2001-024	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 181	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 269
Cayalsite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}_6\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{18}\text{F}_6$	A	2011-094	Norway	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	

Caysichite-(Y)	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Yb}, \text{Er})_4 \text{Y}_4 (\text{Si}_8 \text{O}_{20})(\text{CO}_3)_6 (\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-044	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 293	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 81
Cebaite-(Ce)	$\text{Ba}_3 \text{Ce}_2 (\text{CO}_3)_5 \text{F}_2$	A	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1983), 409	
Cebollite	$\text{Ca}_5 \text{Al}_2 (\text{SiO}_4)_3 (\text{OH})_4$	Q	1914	USA	<i>Washington Academy of Sciences, Ser. IV</i> 16 (1914), 480	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 583
Čechite	$\text{PbFe}^{2+} (\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1980-068	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 520	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 34
Čejkaite	$\text{Na}_4 (\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3$	A	1999-045	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 686	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 297
Celadonite	$\text{KMgFe}^{3+} \text{Si}_4 \text{O}_{10} (\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Germany / Italy	Generum et specierum mineralium secundum ordines naturales digestorum synopsis. Halle (1847)	<i>Minerologicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 8(3) (1986), 32
Celestine	SrSO_4	A	1967 s.p.	USA	Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts. Dugour, Paris (1792), 150	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 121 (1965), 204
Celsian	$\text{Ba}(\text{Al}_2 \text{Si}_2 \text{O}_8)$	G	1895	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 17 (1895), 578	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 414
Cerchiaraite-(Al)	$\text{Ba}_4 \text{Al}_4 \text{O}_3 (\text{OH})_3 (\text{Si}_4 \text{O}_{12}) [\text{Si}_2 \text{O}_3 (\text{OH})_4] \text{Cl}$	A	2012-011	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 69	
Cerchiaraite-(Fe)	$\text{Ba}_4 \text{Fe}^{3+} \text{Al}_4 \text{O}_3 (\text{OH})_3 (\text{Si}_4 \text{O}_{12}) [\text{Si}_2 \text{O}_3 (\text{OH})_4] \text{Cl}$	A	2012-012	Italy / USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 69	
Cerchiaraite-(Mn)	$\text{Ba}_4 \text{Mn}_4 \text{O}_3 (\text{OH})_3 (\text{Si}_4 \text{O}_{12}) [\text{Si}_2 \text{O}_3 (\text{OH})_4] \text{Cl}$	Rn	1999-012	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 373	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 185
Cerianite-(Ce)	CeO_2	A	1987 s.p.	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 560	<i>Physical Review B</i> 48 (1993), 178
Cerite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Ca})_9 (\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+}) (\text{SiO}_4)_3 (\text{SiO}_3 \text{OH})_4 (\text{OH})_3$	A	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Neues Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 2 (1804), 397	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 996
Cerite-(La)	$(\text{La}, \text{Ce}, \text{Ca})_9 (\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mg}) (\text{SiO}_4)_3 (\text{SiO}_3 \text{OH})_4 (\text{OH})_3$	A	2001-042	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1177	
Cerium	Ce	Q	2002	Moon	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 382 (2002), 83	
Černýite	$\text{Cu}_2 \text{CdSnS}_4$	A	1976-057	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 139	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 147
Ceruleite	$\text{Cu}_2 \text{Al}_7 (\text{AsO}_4)_4 (\text{OH})_{13} \cdot 11.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Chile	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 23 (1900), 147	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1976), 418
Cerussite	$\text{Pb}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1845	Italy	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 503	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 199 (1992), 67
Cervandonite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce}, \text{Nd}, \text{La})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_3 \text{O}_2 (\text{Si}_2 \text{O}_7)_{1-x+y} (\text{AsO}_3)_{1+x-y} (\text{OH})_{3x-3y}$	A	1986-044	Italy / Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 68 (1988), 125	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 423
Cervantite	$\text{Sb}^{3+} \text{Sb}^{5+} \text{O}_4$	Rd	1962 s.p.	Spain	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York (1850), 417	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1271
Cervelleite	$\text{Ag}_4 \text{TeS}$	A	1986-018	Mexico	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 1 (1988), 371	
Cesanite	$\text{Ca}_2 \text{Na}_3 (\text{SO}_4)_3 \text{OH}$	A	1980-023	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 269	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 715
Cesàrolite	$\text{PbMn}^{4+} \text{O}_6 (\text{OH})_2$	G	1920	Tunisia	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 43 (1920), 239	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 26 (1967), 256
Cesbronite	$\text{Cu}_5 (\text{Te}^{4+} \text{O}_3)_2 (\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-006	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 744	
Cesplumtantite	$\text{Cs}_2 \text{Pb}_3 \text{Ta}_8 \text{O}_{24}$	A	1985-040	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Minerologicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 8(5) (1986), 92	
Cetineite	$\text{NaK}_5 \text{Sb}_{14} \text{S}_6 \text{O}_{18} (\text{H}_2\text{O})_6$	A	1986-019	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 419	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 398

Chabazite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_2[\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}]\cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Journal d'Histoire Naturelle</i> 2 (1792), 181	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 351
Chabazite-K	$(\text{K}_2\text{NaCa}_{0.5})[\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}]\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei</i> 40 (1976), 490	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 50 (2005), 544
Chabazite-Mg	$(\text{Mg}_{0.7}\text{K}_{0.5}\text{Ca}_{0.5}\text{Na}_{0.1})[\text{Al}_3\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{24}]\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-060	Hungary	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 939	
Chabazite-Na	$(\text{Na}_3\text{K})[\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}]\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1278	
Chabazite-Sr	$(\text{Sr},\text{Ca})_2[\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}]\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-040	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(4) (2000), 54	
Chabournéite	$\text{Ti}_5(\text{Sb},\text{As})_{21}\text{S}_{34}$	A	1976-042	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1980), 10	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 85
Chadwickite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{HAsO}_3)$	A	1997-005	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 49 (1998), 253	
Chaidamuite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-011	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 6 (1986), 109	<i>Science in China, Ser. B</i> 33 (1990), 623
Chalcanthite	$\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1853	Cyprus / Chile?	von Kobell 1853? (see Dana)	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 141 (1975), 330
Chalcoalumite	$\text{CuAl}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1925	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 79	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 2 (1971), 126
Chalcocite	Cu_2S	G	1832	?	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 408	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 299
Chalcocyanite	$\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1873	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 5 (1873), 26	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 39 (1988), 201
Chalcomenite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1881	Argentina	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 4 (1881), 51	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 551
Chalconatronite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Cu}(\text{CO}_3)_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	Egypt	<i>Science</i> 122 (1955), 75	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 148 (1978), 165
Chalcophanite	$\text{ZnMn}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1875	USA	<i>The American Chemist</i> 6 (1875), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1401
Chalcophyllite	$\text{Cu}_{18}\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{24}\cdot 36\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1841	United Kingdom	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1841), 149	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 129
Chalcopyrite	CuFeS_2	G	1725 ?	?	Pyritologia, oder Kiess-Historie. Gross, Leipzig (1725), 423	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 579
Chalcosiderite	$\text{CuFe}^{3+}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1814	United Kingdom	Systematisch-Tabellarische Uebersicht der Mineralogisch-Einfachen Fossilien. Kriegerschen Buchhandlung, Cassel und Marburg (1814), 323	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 227
Chalcostibite	CuSbS_2	G	1847	Germany	Generum et specierum mineralium secundum ordines naturales digestorum synopsis. Halle (1847), 32	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 162
Chalcotallite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Fe},\text{Ag})_{6.3}(\text{Ti},\text{K})_2\text{SbS}_4$	A	1966-008	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 181 (1967), 13	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 122
Challacolloite	KPb_2Cl_5	A	2004-028	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 182 (2005), 95	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 96 (2009), 121
Chambersite	$\text{Mn}_3\text{B}_7\text{O}_{13}\text{Cl}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 665	
Chaméanite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Fe})_4\text{As}(\text{Se},\text{S})_4$	A	1980-088	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1982), 151	
Chamosite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Al},\text{Fe}^{3+})_6(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH},\text{O})_8$	G	1820	Switzerland	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 5 (1820), 393	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 40 (1992), 319
Changbaiite	PbNb_2O_6	A ?	?	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 52 (1978), 53	

Changchengite	IrBiS	A	1995-047	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 71 (1997), 336	
Changoite	Na ₂ Zn(SO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1997-041	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 97	
Chantalite	CaAl ₂ (SiO ₄)(OH) ₄	A	1977-001	Turkey	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 57 (1977), 149	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 53
Chaoite	C	A	1968-019	Germany	<i>Science</i> 161 (1968), 363	<i>Science</i> 216 (1982), 984
Chapmanite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ Sb ³⁺ (SiO ₄) ₂ (OH)	A	1968 s.p.	Canada	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series</i> 17 (1924), 5	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 13 (1998), 44
Charlesite	Ca ₆ Al ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ B(OH) ₄ (OH,O) ₁₂ ·26H ₂ O	A	1981-043	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1033	
Charmarite	Mn ₄ Al ₂ (OH) ₁₂ (CO ₃)·3H ₂ O	A	1992-026	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1541	
Charoite	(K,Sr,Ba,Mn) ₁₅₋₁₆ (Ca,Na) ₃₂ [Si ₇₀ (O,OH) ₁₈₀] (OH,F) ₄ ·nH ₂ O	A	1977-019	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 107 (1978), 94	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 159
Chatkalite	Cu ₆ FeSn ₂ S ₈	A	1981-004	Uzbekistan	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 3 (1981), 79	
Chayesite	K(Mg,Fe ²⁺) ₄ Fe ³⁺ [Si ₁₂ O ₃₀]	A	1987-059	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1368	
Chegemite	Ca ₇ (SiO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₂	A	2008-038	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 1045	
Chekovichite	Bi ³⁺ ₂ Te ⁴⁺ O ₁₁	A	1986-039	Armenia / Kazakhstan	<i>Moscow University Geology Bulletin</i> 42(6) (1987), 71	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 45 (1992), 1415
Chelkarite	CaMgB ₂ O ₄ Cl ₂ ·7H ₂ O (?)	A ?	1968	Kazakhstan	Geology and Exploration of Solid Mineral Deposits of Kazakhstan (1969), 169	
Chenevixite	Cu(Fe ³⁺ ,Al)(AsO ₄)(OH) ₂	G	1866	United Kingdom	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 62 (1866), 690	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 25
Chengdeite	Ir ₃ Fe	A	1994-023	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 69 (1997), 215	
Chenguodaite	Ag ₉ FeTe ₂ S ₄	A	2004-042a	China	<i>Chinese Science Bulletin</i> 53 (2008), 1	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 147
Chenite	CuPb ₄ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1983-069	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 129	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 259
Cheralite	CaTh(PO ₄) ₂	Rd	2005 s.p.	India	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1953), 93	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 503
Cheremnykhite	Pb ₃ Zn ₃ (TeO ₆)(VO ₄) ₂	A	1989-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 50	
Cherepanovite	RhAs	A	1984-041	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 464	
Chernikovite	(H ₃ O)(UO ₂)(PO ₄)·3H ₂ O	A	1988 s.p.? 1985?	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 19 (1988), 249	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 3732
Chernovite-(Y)	Y(AsO ₄)	A	1967-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 96 (1967), 699	<i>Gazzetta Chimica Italiana</i> 64 (1932), 662
Chernykhite	BaV ₂ (Si ₂ Al ₂)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1972-006	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 451	
Chervetite	Pb ₂ V ⁵⁺ ₂ O ₇	A	1967 s.p.	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 117	<i>Canadian Journal of Chemistry</i> 51 (1973), 70

Chesnokovite	$\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(2) (2007), 25	
Chessexite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_8(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)_{10}(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 40\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-054	France	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 62 (1982), 337	
Chesterite	$\text{Mg}_{17}\text{Si}_{20}\text{O}_{54}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1977-010	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1000	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1053
Chestermanite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Sb}^{5+})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1986-058	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 911	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 45 (1991), 797
Chevkinite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	A	1987 s.p.	Russia	Mineralogisch-Geognostische Reise nach dem Ural, dem Altai und dem Kaspischen Meere. Sanderschen, Berlin (1842), 513	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1013
Chiavennite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}(\text{BeOH})_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{13} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-038	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 623	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 1339
Chibaite	$\text{SiO}_2 \cdot n(\text{CH}_4, \text{C}_2\text{H}_6, \text{C}_3\text{H}_8, \text{C}_4\text{H}_{10})$; ($n_{\max} = 3/17$)	A	2008-067	Japan	<i>Nature Communications</i> 2 (2011), 196	
Childrenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1823	United Kingdom	<i>Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, and the Arts</i> 16 (1823), 274	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 263
Chiluite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{Te}^{6+}\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_{10.5}$	A	1988-001	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 9 (1989), 9	
Chiolite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Al}_3\text{F}_{14}$	G	1846	Russia	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 37 (1846), 175	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 36 (1981), 297
Chistyakovaite	$\text{Al}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{F} \cdot 6.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-003	Kazakhstan	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 407 (2006), 290	
Chivruaiite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_5(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17})_2(\text{OH}, \text{O})_5 \cdot 13-14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-052	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 922	
Chkalovite	$\text{Na}_2\text{BeSi}_2\text{O}_6$	G	1938	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 22 (1939), 259	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 225 (1975), 1319
Chladniite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaMg}_7(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	1993-010	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 375	
Chloraluminite	$\text{AlCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1874	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 6 (1874), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 1069
Chlorapatite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	Norway	Handbuch der Mineralchemie. Engelmann, Leipzig (1860), 351	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 1840
Chlorargyrite	AgCl	A	1962 s.p.	Germany	Synopsis Mineralogica. Engelhart, Freiberg (1875)	<i>Physical Review B</i> 59 (1999), 750
Chlorartinite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{CO}_3)\text{Cl}(\text{OH}) \cdot 2.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(2) (1998), 55	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 39 (2006), 739
Chlorbaronite	$\text{K}_6\text{Fe}_{24}\text{S}_{26}\text{Cl}$	A	2000-048	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 503	
Chloritoid	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{O}(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	G	1837	Russia	Mineralogisch-geognostische Reise nach dem Ural, dem Altai und dem Kaspischen Meere. Sanderschen Buchhandlung, Berlin (1837), 252	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 534
Chlormaglaminit	$\text{Mg}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-098	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 121	
Chlormanganokalite	K_4MnCl_6	G	1906	Italy	<i>Nature</i> 74 (1906), 103	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 16 (1947), 73
Chlorocalcite	KCaCl_3	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 5 (1872), 210	<i>Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali</i> 54 (1947), 5

Chloromagnesite	MgCl ₂	Q	1873	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 6 (1873), 1	
Chloromenite	Cu ₉ O ₂ (Se ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₄ Cl ₆	A	1996-048	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 119	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 213 (1998), 645
Chlorophoenicite	(Mn,Mg,Zn) ₃ Zn ₂ (AsO ₄)(OH,O) ₆	G	1924	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 14 (1924), 362	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 645
Chlorothionite	K ₂ Cu(SO ₄)Cl ₂	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 5 (1872), 210	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 226
Chloroxiphite	Pb ₃ CuO ₂ Cl ₂ (OH) ₂	G	1923	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 20 (1923), 67	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 793
Choloalite	(Pb,Ca) ₃ (Cu,Sb) ₃ Te ₆ O ₁₈ Cl	A	1980-019	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 55	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 721
Chondrodite	Mg ₅ (SiO ₄) ₂ F ₂	G	1817	Finland	<i>Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1817), 206	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 441
Chopinite	Mg ₃ (PO ₄) ₂	A	2006-004	Antarctica	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 229	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 260
Chovanite	Pb _{15-2x} Sb _{14+2x} S ₃₆ O _x (x~0.2)	A	2009-055	Slovakia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 727	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 3 (str.)
Chrisstanleyite	Ag ₂ Pd ₃ Se ₄	A	1996-044	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 257	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 497
Christelite	Zn ₃ Cu ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	1995-030	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1996), 188	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 211 (1996), 518
Christite	TlHgAsS ₃	A	1976-015	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 421	
Christofschäferite-(Ce)	(Ce,La,Ca) ₄ Mn(Ti,Fe) ₃ (Fe,Ti)(Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₈	A	2011-107	Germany	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 13 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Chromatite	CaCr ⁶⁺ O ₄	A	1967 s.p.	Jordan	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 50 (1963), 612	
Chrombismite	Bi ₁₆ CrO ₂₇	A	1995-044	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 35	
Chromceladonite	KMgCr(Si ₄ O ₁₀)(OH) ₂	A	1999-024	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(1) (2000), 38	
Chromferide	Fe _{1.5} Cr _{0.2}	A	1984-021	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 355	
Chromio-pargasite	NaCa ₂ (Mg ₄ Cr)(Si ₆ Al ₂)O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 1	
Chromite	Fe ²⁺ Cr ₂ O ₄	G	1845	France	Handbuch der bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 550	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 31 (2004), 633
Chromium	Cr	A	1980-094	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 26 (1981), 959	
Chromium-dravite	NaMg ₃ Cr ₆ (Si ₆ O ₁₈)(BO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₃ (OH)	Rd	1982-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 222	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 345
Chromphyllite	KCr ₂ (AlSi ₃ O ₁₀)(OH) ₂	A	1995-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(2) (1997), 110	
Chromschieffelite	Pb ₁₀ Te ⁶⁺ O ₂₀ (OH) ₁₄ (CrO ₄)(H ₂ O) ₅	A	2011-003	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 212	
Chrysoberyl	BeAl ₂ O ₄	G	1789	Brazil	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 507
Chrysocolla	(Cu _{2-x} Al _x)H _{2-x} Si ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄ ·nH ₂ O	A	1980 s.p.	unknown	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 6 (1968), 29	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 271 (1970), 1837

Chrysotile	$Mg_3Si_2O_5(OH)_4$	Rd	2007 s.p.	Poland	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 2 (1834), 297	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 883
Chudobaite	$Mg_5(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1960), 1	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 63 (1976), 243
Chukanovite	$Fe_2(CO_3)(OH)_2$	A	2005-039	Russia (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 891	
Chukhrovite-(Ca)	$Ca_3Ca_{1.5}Al_2(SO_4)F_{13} \cdot 12H_2O$	A	2010-081	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 1069	
Chukhrovite-(Ce)	$Ca_3CeAl_2(SO_4)F_{13} \cdot 10H_2O$	A	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 200	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 38 (1978), 331
Chukhrovite-(Nd)	$Ca_3NdAl_2(SO_4)F_{13} \cdot 12H_2O$	A	2004-023	Kazakhstan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 5	
Chukhrovite-(Y)	$Ca_3YAl_2(SO_4)F_{13} \cdot 10H_2O$	A	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 89 (1960), 15	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 163 (1965), 183
Churchite-(Nd)	$Nd(PO_4) \cdot 2H_2O$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 268 (1983), 195	
Churchite-(Y)	$Y(PO_4) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1987 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>The Chemical News and Journal of Physical Sciences</i> 12 (1865), 121	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C50 (1994), 1651
Chursinite	$Hg^{1+}Hg^{2+}(AsO_4)$	A	1982-047a	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 341	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1666
Chvaleticeite	$Mn(SO_4) \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1984-059	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 121	
Chvilevite	$Na(Cu,Fe,Zn)_2S_2$	A	1987-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 117 (1988), 204	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 310 (1990), 90
Cianciullite	$Mg_2Mn^{2+}Zn_2(OH)_{10} \cdot 2-4H_2O$	A	1990-042	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1708	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1711
Cinnabar	HgS	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 96 (1973), 218
Ciprianiite	$Ca_4(Th,REE)_2Al(Si_4B_4O_{22})(OH)_2$	A	2001-021	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 739	
Cirrolite	$Ca_3Al_2(PO_4)_3(OH)_3$	Q	1868	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	
Clairite	$(NH_4)_2Fe^{3+}_3(SO_4)_4(OH)_3 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1982-093	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 17 (1983), 29	
Claraite	$Cu^{2+}_3(CO_3)(OH)_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1981-023	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 41 (1982), 97	
Claringbullite	$Cu^{2+}_4Cl(OH)_7$	A	1976-029	Zambia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 433	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 633
Clarkeite	$Na(UO_2)O(OH) \cdot nH_2O$	G	1931	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 213	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 607
Claudetite	As_2O_3	G	1868	Portugal	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 796	<i>Monatshefte für Chemie</i> 106 (1975), 755
Clausthalite	$PbSe$	G	1832	Germany	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 531	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 1443
Clearcreekite	$Hg^{1+}_3(CO_3)(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1999-003	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 779	
Clerite	$MnSb_2S_4$	A	1995-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(3) (1996), 95	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 185 (1989), 31
Cleusonite	$Pb(U^{4+},U^{6+})Fe^{2+}_2(Ti,Fe^{2+},Fe^{3+})_{18}(O,OH)_{38}$	A	1998-070	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 933	

Cliffordite	$\text{UTe}^{4+}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1966-046	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 697	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 608
Clinoatacamite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{OH})_3\text{Cl}$	A	1993-060	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 61	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 73
Clinobarylite	$\text{BaBe}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	2002-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 29	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i78
Clinobehoite	$\text{Be}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1988-024	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 11(5) (1989), 88	
Clinobisvanite	$\text{Bi}(\text{VO}_4)$	A	1973-040	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 847	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 387
Clinocervantite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_4$	A	1997-017	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 95	
Clinochlore	$\text{Mg}_5\text{Al}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_8$	G	1851	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 12 (1851), 339	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 581
Clinoclase	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	G	1830	United Kingdom	Übersicht des Mineral-Systems. Engelhardt, Freiberg (1830)	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C46 (1990), 2291
Clinoenstatite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	unknown	Die Enstatitaugite, (PhD dissertation). Univ. of Helsinki (1906), 151 p.	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 114 (1960), 120
Clino-ferro-ferri-holmquistite	$\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1345	
Clinoferosilite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Kenya	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 30 (1936), 481	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1032
Clinohedrite	$\text{CaZn}(\text{SiO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1898	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 5 (1898), 289	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 377
Clinohumite	$\text{Mg}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{F}_2$	G	1837	Italy	Atlas de la description d'une collection de minéraux. Richter & Hass, London (1837), 281	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 43
Clinojimthompsonite	$\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1977-012	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1000	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1053
Clinokurchatovite	CaMgB_2O_5	A	1982-017	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 483	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 277
Clinometaborite	HBO_2	A	2010-022	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1273	
Clinophosinaite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}(\text{SiO}_3)(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1979-083	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 351	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 25 (1980), 240
Clinoptilolite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si}_{30}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{72}\cdot20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Japan	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 216	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 260
Clinoptilolite-K	$\text{K}_6(\text{Si}_{30}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{72}\cdot20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 128	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl.</i> 30 (2009), 395
Clinoptilolite-Na	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Si}_{30}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{72}\cdot20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper</i> 634 (1969), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl.</i> 30 (2009), 395
Clinosafflorite	CoAs_2	A	1970-014	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1971), 877	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 89 (1966), 213
Clinotobermorite	$\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2\cdot5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-005	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 353	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1613
Clinoungemachite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_8\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2\cdot10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 314	
Clinozoosite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_3[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2006 s.p.	Austria	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 26 (1896), 154	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1882
Clinozoosite-(Sr)	$\text{CaSrAl}_3[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001-055	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 98 (2003), 118	

Clintonite	$\text{CaAlMg}_2(\text{SiAl}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	USA	Geology of New York. Part I. Geology of the First Geological District. Carroll & Cook, Albany (1843)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 936
Cloncurryite	$\text{Cu}_{0.5}(\text{VO})_{0.5}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-060	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2007), 5	
Coalingite	$\text{Mg}_{10}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{24} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-011	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1893	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1971), 286
Cobaltarthurite	$\text{CoFe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-052	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 725	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1387
Cobaltaustinite	$\text{CaCo}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1987-042	Australia	<i>Australian Mineralogist</i> 3 (1988), 53	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i53
Cobaltite	CoAsS	G	1832	unknown	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 450	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 719
Cobaltkieserite	$\text{Co}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-004	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 124 (2002), 117	
Cobaltkoritnigite	$\text{Co}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-013	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 257	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 454 (1979), 134
Cobaltlotharmeyerite	$\text{CaCo}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-027	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 505	<i>Archives des Sciences de Genève</i> 1 (2000), 49
Cobaltneustädteleite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Co},\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4$	A	2000-012	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 726	
Cobalttoblödite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Co}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-059	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Cobaltomenite	$\text{Co}(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Argentina	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 5 (1882), 90	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 353
Cobaltpentlandite	Co_9S_8	Rn	1962 s.p.	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 897	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 75
Cobaltsumcorite	$\text{PbCo}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-029	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 558	
Cobaltzippeite	$\text{Co}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1971-006	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 687
Coccinitite	HgI_2	G	1845	Mexico	Handbuch der bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 572	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B63 (2007), 828
Cochromite	CoCr_2O_4	A	1978-049	South Africa	<i>Bulletin du Bureau des Recherches Géologiques et Minières, Sect.II</i> 3 (1978), 225	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 247
Coconinoite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-003	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 651	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 329 (1993), 772
Coesite	SiO_2	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>Science</i> 132 (1960), 220	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 57
Coffinite	$\text{U}(\text{SiO}_4) \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 675	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 57
Cohenite	Fe_3C	G	1889	Slovakia	<i>Annalen des Kaiserlich-Königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums</i> 4 (1889), 93	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 31 (1967), 143
Coiraita	$(\text{Pb},\text{Sn})_{12.5}\text{As}_3\text{Sn}_5\text{FeS}_{28}$	A	2005-024	Argentina	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1083	
Colemanite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1884	USA	<i>American Journal of Science, Ser. III</i> 28 (1884), 447	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 297
Colimaite	K_3VS_4	A	2007-045	Mexico	<i>Revista Mexicana de Ciencias Geológicas</i> 25 (2009), 600	
Colinowensite	$\text{BaCuSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	2012-060	South Africa	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Collinsite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1927	Canada	<i>Canada Department of Mines, Bulletin</i> 46 (1927), 2	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1181

Coloradoite	HgTe	G	1877	USA	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 16 (1877), 287	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 63 (1926), 466
Colquiriite	CaLiAlF ₆	A	1980-015	Bolivia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 27 (1980), 275	
Columbite-(Fe)	Fe ²⁺ Nb ₂ O ₆	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	System of Mineralogy, vol. II. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh (1805), 582	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1291
Columbite-(Mg)	MgNb ₂ O ₆	Rn	1967 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 148 (1963), 420	
Columbite-(Mn)	Mn ²⁺ Nb ₂ O ₆	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	The System of Mineralogy of James Dwight Dana 1837-1868, Descriptive Mineralogy, 6th ed. Wiley, New York (1892), 731	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1291
Colusite	Cu ₁₂ VAs ₃ S ₁₆	G	1933	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 18 (1933), 528	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 750
Comancheite	Hg ₁₃ O ₉ (Cl,Br) ₈	A	1980-077	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 393	
Combeite	Na ₂ Ca ₂ Si ₃ O ₉	G	1957	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 503	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 49
Comblainite	Ni ₄ Co ³⁺ ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₁₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1978-009	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 113	
Compreignacite	K ₂ (UO ₂) ₆ O ₄ (OH) ₆ ·7H ₂ O	A	1964-026	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 87 (1964), 365	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1061
Congolite	Fe ²⁺ ₃ B ₇ O ₁₃ Cl	A	1971-030	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Kali und Steinsalz</i> 1 (1972), 6	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 189
Conichalcite	CaCu(AsO ₄)(OH)	G	1849	Spain	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 77 (1849), 139	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 104 (2009), 125
Connellite	Cu ₃₆ (SO ₄)(OH) ₆₂ Cl ₈ ·6H ₂ O	G	1850	USA	System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York (1850), 523	<i>Axis</i> 2 (2006), 1
Cookeite	(Al,Li) ₃ Al ₂ (Si,Al) ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₈	G	1866	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 91 (1866) 246	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1510
Coombsite	KMn ²⁺ ₁₃ (Si,Al) ₁₈ O ₄₂ (OH) ₁₄	A	1989-058	New Zealand	<i>New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics</i> 34 (1991), 329	
Cooperite	PtS	G	1928	South Africa	<i>Journal of Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa</i> 28 (1928), 281	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 391
Coparsite	Cu ²⁺ ₄ O ₂ (AsO ₄)Cl	A	1996-064	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 911	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 213 (1998), 650
Copiapite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₄ (SO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₂ ·20H ₂ O	G	1833	Chile	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 27 (1833), 309	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 135 (1972), 34
Copper	Cu	G	?	unknown	original paper?	
Coquandite	Sb ³⁺ ₆ O ₈ (SO ₄)·H ₂ O	A	1991-024	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 599	
Coquimbite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (SO ₄) ₃ ·9H ₂ O	G	1841	Chile	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden-Leipzig (1841), 100	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1995), 211
Coralloite	Mn ²⁺ Mn ³⁺ ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2010-012	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 727	
Corderoite	Hg ₃ S ₂ Cl ₂	A	1973-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 652	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 24 (1968), 156

Cordierite	$Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}$	G	1813	Germany ?	Tableau Méthodique Espèces Minérales, Seconde Partie. D'Hautel, Paris (1813), 219	Periodico di Mineralogia 76 (2006), 113
Cordylite-(Ce)	$(Na,Ca,\square)BaCe_2(CO_3)_4(F,O)$	A	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	Meddelelser om Grønland 24 (1899), 7	American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 178
Cordylite-(La)	$NaCaBa_2La_3Sr(CO_3)_8F_2$	A	2010-058	Russia	Canadian Mineralogist 50 (2012), 1281	
Corkite	$PbFe^{3+}_3(SO_4)(PO_4)(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Ireland	Annales des Mines 15 (1869), 405	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1987), 71
Cornetite	$Cu_3(PO_4)(OH)_3$	G	1916	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Les Minéraux et les Roches. Liège (1916), 452	Mineralogy and Petrology 40 (1989), 127
Cornubite	$Cu_5(AsO_4)_2(OH)_4$	A	1962 s.p.	United Kingdom	Mineralogical Magazine 32 (1959), 1	Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland 57 (1985), 119
Cornwallite	$Cu_5(AsO_4)_2(OH)_4$	G	1847	United Kingdom	Königliche Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Abhandlungen 4 (1847), 649	
Coronadite	$Pb(Mn^{4+}_6Mn^{3+}_2)O_{16}$	G	1904	USA	American Journal of Science 18 (1904), 448	American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 913
Corrensite	$(Ca,Na,K)_{1-x}(Mg,Fe,Al)_9(Si,Al)_8O_{20}(OH)_{10}\cdot nH_2O$	G	1954	Germany	Beiträge zur Mineralogie und Petrographie 4 (1954), 130	American Mineralogist 82 (1997), 109
Corundum	Al_2O_3	G	1714 ?	India ?	original paper?	Acta Crystallographica A46 (1990), 271
Corvusite	$(Na,Ca,K)_{1-x}(V^{5+},V^{4+},Fe^{2+})_8O_{20}\cdot 4H_2O$	G	1933	USA	American Mineralogist 18 (1933), 195	Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 339
Cosalite	$Pb_2Bi_2S_5$	G	1868	Mexico	American Journal of Science and Arts 95 (1868), 305	Canadian Mineralogist 48 (2010), 1081
Coskrenite-(Ce)	$Ce_2(SO_4)_2(C_2O_4)\cdot 8H_2O$	A	1996-056	USA	Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1453	
Cossaite	$(Mg_{0.5},\square)Al_6(SO_4)_6(HSO_4)F_6\cdot 36H_2O$	A	2009-031	Italy	Mineralogical Magazine 75 (2011), 2847	
Costibite	$CoSbS$	A	1969-014	Australia	American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 10	Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 188
Cotunnite	$PbCl_2$	G	1825	Italy	Prodromo della mineralogia vesuviana. Da' Torchì del Tramater, Napoli (1825)	Soviet Physics - Crystallography 21 (1976), 38
Coulsellite	$CaNa_3AlMg_3F_{14}$	A	2009-070	Australia	Australian Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2009), 25	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 736
Coulsonite	$Fe^{2+}V^{3+}_2O_4$	Rd	1962 s.p.	India	Geological Survey of India Memoirs 49 (1937), 21	American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 1284
Cousinite	$MgU^{4+}_2(MoO_4)_2(OH)_6\cdot 2H_2O (?)$	G	1958	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Geologie en Mijnbouw 20 (1958), 449	Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique 98 (1975), 155
Coutinhoite	$Th_xBa_{1-2x}(UO_2)_2Si_5O_{13}\cdot 3H_2O$	A	2003-025	Brazil	American Mineralogist 89 (2004), 721	
Covellite	CuS	G	1832	Italy	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 409	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 184 (1988), 111
Cowlesite	$Ca(Al_2Si_3)O_{10}\cdot 5-6H_2O$	A	1975-016	USA	American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 951	
Coyoteite	$NaFe_3S_5\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1978-042	USA	American Mineralogist 65 (1983), 245	
Crandallite	$CaAl_3(PO_4)(PO_3OH)(OH)_6$	Rd	1999 s.p.	USA	American Journal of Science 43 (1917), 69	American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 41
Cranswickite	$Mg(SO_4)\cdot 4H_2O$	A	2010-016	Argentina	American Mineralogist 96 (2011), 869	
Crawfordite	$Na_3Sr(PO_4)(CO_3)$	A	1993-030	Russia	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 123(3) (1994), 107	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 322 (1992), 531
Creaseyite	$Cu_2Pb_2Fe^{3+}_2Si_5O_{17}\cdot 6H_2O$	A	1974-044	USA	Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1975), 227	

Crednerite	CuMnO_2	G	1849	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 74 (1849), 559	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 210 (1995), 184
Creedite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2\text{F}_8 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1916	USA	<i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences</i> 2 (1916), 360	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 69
Crerarite	$(\text{Pt},\text{Pb})\text{Bi}_3(\text{S},\text{Se})_{4-x}$ ($x = 0.4\text{--}0.8$)	A	1994-003	Canada	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 567	
Crichtonite	$\text{Sr}(\text{Mn,Y,U})\text{Fe}_2(\text{Ti,Fe,Cr,V})_{18}(\text{O},\text{OH})_{38}$	A	1980 s.p.	France	<i>The Monthly Review</i> 73 (1814), 17	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1203
Criddleite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{Au}_3\text{TiSb}_{10}\text{S}_{10}$	A	1987-037	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 691	
Cristobalite	SiO_2	G	1887	Mexico	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> (1887), 198	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 17 (1991), 554
Crocrite	$\text{Pb}(\text{CrO}_4)$	G	1832	Russia	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 669	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 19 (1965), 287
Cronstedtite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{Si},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1821	Czech Republic	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 32 (1821), 69	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 197
Cronusite	$\text{Ca}_{0.2}\text{CrS}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-018	USA (meteorite)	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 29	
Crookesite	Cu_7TiSe_4	G	1867	Sweden	<i>Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Chimique de Paris</i> 7 (1867), 409	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 304 (1987), 1121
Cryolite	Na_3AlF_6	G	1799	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 2 (1799), 502	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 377
Cryolithionite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{LiF}_4)_3$	G	1904	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Oversigt over det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandlinger</i> (1904), 2	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 18
Cryptohalite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SiF}_6$	G	1874	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 6 (1874), 1	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 44 (1966), 2499
Cryptomelane	$\text{K}(\text{Mn}^{4+},\text{Mn}^{3+})\text{O}_{16}$	A	1982 s.p. ?	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 27 (1942), 607	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1056
Cryptophyllite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}] \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-061	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(1) (2010), 37	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 547
Cualstibite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Al}(\text{OH})_6[\text{Sb}(\text{OH})_6]$	Rd	1983-068	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 43 (1984), 255	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 198
Cubanite	CuFe_2S_3	G	1843	Cuba	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 59 (1843), 325	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 140 (1974), 218
Cuboargyrite	AgSbS_2	A	1997-004	Germany	<i>Lapis</i> 23 (1998), 21	
Cumengeite	$\text{Pb}_{21}\text{Cu}_{20}\text{Cl}_{42}(\text{OH})_{40} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 16 (1893), 184	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 1037
Cummingtonite	$\square\text{Mg}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 8 (1824), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1091
Cupalite	CuAl	A	1983-084	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 90	
Cuprite	Cu_2O	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 546	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A46 (1990), 271
Cuproauride	Cu_3Au	Q	1939	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 24 (1939), 454	
Cuprobismutite	$\text{Cu}_8\text{AgBi}_{13}\text{S}_{24}$	G	1884	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 27 (1884), 355	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1481

Cuprocoiapite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2\cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 737	
Cuproiridsite	CuIr_2S_4	A	1984-016	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 187	
Cuprokalininite	CuCr_2S_4	A	2010-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(6) (2010), 39	
Cupromakopavonite	$\text{Cu}_8\text{Pb}_4\text{Ag}_3\text{Bi}_{19}\text{S}_{38}$	A	2005-036	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 295	
Cupromakovickyite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{AgPb}_2\text{Bi}_9\text{S}_{18}$	A	2002-058	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 503	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 515
Cupromolybdite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{O}(\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_4)_2$	A	2011-005	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 9 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2535	
Cuproneyite	$\text{Cu}_7\text{Pb}_{27}\text{Bi}_{25}\text{S}_{68}$	A	2008-053	Romania	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 353	
Cupropavonite	$\text{Cu}_{0.9}\text{Ag}_{0.5}\text{Pb}_{0.6}\text{Bi}_{2.5}\text{S}_5$	A	1978-033	USA	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 351	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 181
Cupropearceite	$[\text{Cu}_6\text{As}_2\text{S}_7][\text{Ag}_9\text{CuS}_4]$	A	2007-046	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 641	
Cupropolybasite	$[\text{Cu}_6\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_7][\text{Ag}_9\text{CuS}_4]$	A	2008-004	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 641	
Cuprorhodsite	CuRh_2S_4	A	1984-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 187	
Cuprorivaite	$\text{CaCuSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$	Rd	1962 s.p.	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 9 (1938), 333	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 409
Cuproskłodowskite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1933	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 56 (1933), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 610
Cuprospinel	$\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	A	1971-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 11 (1973), 1003	
Cuprostibite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{Sb},\text{Ti})$	A ?	1969	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 98 (1969), 716	
Cuprotungstite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3(\text{WO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1869	Mexico	Tableau minéralogique. Hatier, Paris (1869), 32	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 448
Curetonite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Al},\text{Ti})(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{O})\text{F}$	A	1978-065	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 10 (1979), 219	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 545
Curienite	$\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1967-049	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 453	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 8
Curite	$\text{Pb}_{3+x}[(\text{UO}_2)_4\text{O}_{4+x}(\text{OH})_{3-x}]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1921	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 173 (1921), 1186	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 727
Cuspidine	$\text{Ca}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{F}_4$	G	1876	Italy	<i>Atti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 9 (1876), 208	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 933
Cuzticite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-071	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 257	
Cyanochroite	$\text{K}_2\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1855	Italy	Memoria sullo incendio vesuviano del mese di maggio 1855. Nobile, Napoli (1855)	<i>Mineralogica et Petrographica Acta</i> 14 (1968), 23
Cyanotrichite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Romania	Handbuch der Mineralogie, 2nd. ed. Schrag, Nürnberg (1839), 587	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 635
Cylindrite	$\text{FePb}_3\text{Sn}_4\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_{14}$	G	1893	Bolivia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> 2 (1893), 125	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 758
Cymrite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4(\text{O},\text{OH})_8\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1949	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 28 (1949), 676	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 55 (2010), 569

Cyrilovite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Academiae Scientiarum Naturalium Moravo-Silesiacae</i> 25 (1953), 325	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 37 (1987), 1
Dachiardite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_{20}\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{48} \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali, Memorie</i> 14 (1905), 150	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 166 (1984), 63
Dachiardite-Na	$\text{Na}_4(\text{Si}_{20}\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{48} \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 49 (1975) 63	
Dadsonite	$\text{Pb}_{23}\text{Sb}_{25}\text{S}_{60}\text{Cl}$	A	1968-011	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1969), 437	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1499
Daliranite	$\text{PbHgAs}_2\text{S}_6$	A	2007-010	Iran	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 871	
Dalnegroite	$\text{Ti}_4\text{Pb}_2(\text{As},\text{Sb})_{20}\text{S}_{34}$	A	2009-058	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 1027	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 999
Dalyite	$\text{K}_2\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{15}$	G	1952	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 29 (1952), 850	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 121 (1965), 349
Damaraite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{O}_2(\text{OH})\text{Cl}$	A	1989-013	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 54 (1990), 593	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 326
Damiaoite	PtIn_2	A	1995-041	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 71 (1997), 328	
Danalite	$\text{Be}_3\text{Fe}^{2+}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{S}$	G	1866	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 92 (1866), 73	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1413
Danbaite	CuZn_2	A	1981-041	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 22 (1983), 1383	
Danburite	$\text{CaB}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$	G	1839	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 35 (1839), 137	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 173 (1985), 293
Danielsite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_{14}\text{HgS}_8$	A	1984-044	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 401	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 187
D'ansite	$\text{Na}_{21}\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_{10}\text{Cl}_3$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Austria	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 45 (1958), 362	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 32 (1987), 478
D'ansite-(Fe)	$\text{Na}_{21}\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)_{10}\text{Cl}_3$	A	2011-065	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2773	
D'ansite-(Mn)	$\text{Na}_{21}\text{Mn}(\text{SO}_4)_{10}\text{Cl}_3$	A	2011-064	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2773	
Dantopaite	$\text{Ag}_5\text{Bi}_{13}\text{S}_{22}$	A	2008-058	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 467	
Daomanite	CuPtAsS_2	A ?	?	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1978), 320	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 75 (2001), 458
Daqingshanite-(Ce)	$\text{Sr}_3\text{Ce}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_3$	A	1981-063	China	<i>Geochemistry</i> 2 (1983), 180	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 493
Darapiosite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Mn}_2(\text{Li}_2\text{ZnSi}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1974-056	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 583	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 769
Darapskite	$\text{Na}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{NO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1967 s.p.	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 19 (1891), 445	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1500
Darrellhenryite	$\text{Na}(\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{O}$	A	2012-026	Czech Republic	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 14 - Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 1281	
Dashkovaite	$\text{Mg}(\text{HCOO})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 49	
Datolite	$\text{CaB}(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1806	Norway	<i>Neues Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 6 (1806), 107	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1413
Daubréite	$\text{BiO}(\text{OH})$	G	1876	Bolivia	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 82 (1876), 922	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 24 (1935), 49
Daubréelite	FeCr_2S_4	G	1876	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 12 (1876), 109	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 17B(12) (1943), 31
Davanite	$\text{K}_2\text{TiSi}_6\text{O}_{15}$	A	1982-100	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 95	

Davidite-(Ce)	$Ce(Y,U)Fe_2(Ti,Fe,Cr,V)_{18}(O,OH,F)_{38}$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Norway	<i>Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift</i> 40 (1960), 277	<i>Bulletin de liaison de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 16 (2004), 76
Davidite-(La)	$La(Y,U)Fe_2(Ti,Fe,Cr,V)_{18}(O,OH,F)_{38}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Australia	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia</i> 30 (1906), 188	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1010
Davillloydite	$Zn_3(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2011-053	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 45	
Davinciite	$Na_{12}K_3Ca_6Fe^{2+}Zr_3(Si_{26}O_{73}OH)Cl_2$	A	2011-019	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Davisite	$CaScAlSiO_6$	A	2008-030	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 845	
Davreuxite	$Mn^{2+}Al_6Si_4O_{17}(OH)_2$	G	1878	Belgium	<i>Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, Sér.II</i> 46 (1878), 240	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 783
Davyne	$[(Na,K)_6(SO_4)_{0.5}Cl][Ca_2Cl_2][(Si_6Al_6O_{24})]$	G	1825	Italy	Prodromo della mineralogia vesuviana. Da' Torchì del Tramater, Napoli (1825)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 97
Dawsonite	$NaAl(CO_3)(OH)_2$	G	1874	Canada	<i>Canadian Naturalist and Quarterly Journal of Science</i> 7 (1874), 305	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 51
Deanesmithite	$Hg^{1+}_2Hg^{2+}_3S_2O(CrO_4)$	A	1991-001	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 787	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 765
Debattistiite	$Ag_9Hg_{0.5}As_6S_{12}Te_2$	A	2011-098	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 743	
Decrespignyite-(Y)	$Y_4Cu(CO_3)_4Cl(OH)_5 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2001-027	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 181	
Deerite	$Fe^{2+}_6Fe^{3+}_3(Si_6O_{17})O_3(OH)_5$	A	1964-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 278	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 990
Defernite	$Ca_6(CO_3)_{1.58}(Si_2O_7)_{0.21}(OH)_7[Cl_{0.50}(OH)_{0.08}(H_2O)_{0.42}]$	A	1978-057	Turkey	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 185	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 625
Delafossite	$Cu^{1+}Fe^{3+}O_2$	G	1873	Russia	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 77 (1873), 211	
Delhayelite	$K_7Na_3Ca_5Al_2Si_{14}O_{38}F_4Cl_2$	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1959), 6	<i>Rendiconti della Società Italiana di Mineralogia e Petrologia</i> 26 (1970), 63
Deliensite	$Fe^{2+}(UO_2)_2(SO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	1996-013	France	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1021	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2837
Delindeite	$Na_2Ba_2Ti_3(Si_2O_7)_2O_2(OH)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1987-004	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 417	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1307
Dellaite	$Ca_6(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH)_2$	A	1964-005	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 34 (1965), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 379
Deloneite	$(Na_{0.5}REE_{0.25}Ca_{0.25})(Ca_{0.75}REE_{0.25})Sr_{1.5}(CaNa_{0.25}REE_{0.25})(PO_4)_3F_{0.5}(OH)_{0.5}$	Rd	1995-036	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(5) (1996), 83	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 349 (1996), 354
Deloryite	$Cu_4(UO_2)Mo_2O_8(OH)_6$	A	1990-037	France	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 58	<i>Journal of Alloys and Compounds</i> 239 (1996), 23
Delrioite	$Sr(VO_3)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	Rd	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 261	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 185
Delvauxite	$CaFe^{3+}_4(PO_4)_2(OH)_8 \cdot 4-5H_2O$	Q	1838	Belgium	<i>Bulletin de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Belgique</i> 5 (1938), 296	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 79
Demartinite	K_2SiF_6	A	2006-034	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1275	
Demesmaekerite	$Pb_2Cu_5(UO_2)_2(Se^{4+}O_3)_6(OH)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1965-019	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 422	<i>Acta Crystallographica C</i> 39 (1983), 824
Demicheleite-(Br)	$BiSBr$	Rn	2007-022	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1603	
Demicheleite-(Cl)	$BiSCI$	A	2008-020	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1045	
Demicheleite-(I)	$BiSI$	A	2009-049	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 141	

Denisovite	KCa ₂ Si ₃ O ₈ F	A	1982-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 718	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 293 (1987), 196
Denningite	CaMn ²⁺ Te ⁴⁺ ₄ O ₁₀	A	1967 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1963), 443	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 10 (1965), 241
Depmeierite	Na ₈ [Al ₆ Si ₆ O ₂₄](PO ₄ ,CO ₃) _{1-x} ·3H ₂ O (x < 0.5)	A	2009-075	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 63	
Derbylite	Fe ³⁺ ₄ Ti ⁴⁺ ₃ Sb ³⁺ O ₁₃ (OH)	G	1897	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 11 (1897), 176	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1987), 513
Derriksite	Cu ₄ (UO ₂)(Se ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1971-033	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 534	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 1605
Dervillite	Ag ₂ AsS ₂	Rd	1983 s.p.	France	<i>Revue des Sciences Naturelles d'Auvergne</i> 7 (1941), 110	<i>Pierres et Terre</i> 23-24 (1982), 62
Desautelsite	Mg ₆ Mn ³⁺ ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₁₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	1978-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 127	
Descloizite	PbZn(VO ₄)(OH)	G	1854	Argentina	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 41 (1854), 72	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 717
Despujolsite	Ca ₃ Mn ⁴⁺ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	1967-039	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 43	
Dessauite-(Y)	Sr(Y,U,Mn)Fe ₂ (Ti,Fe,Cr,V) ₁₈ (O,OH) ₃₈	A	1994-057	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 807	
Destinezite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄)(SO ₄)(OH)·6H ₂ O	Rd	2000 s.p.	Belgium	<i>Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie</i> 7 (1881), 117	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 47 (1999), 1
Devilline	CaCu ₄ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	1971 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 59 (1864), 813	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 1182
Devitoite	[Ba ₆ (PO ₄) ₂ (CO ₃)][Fe ²⁺ ₇ (OH) ₄ Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₂ (SiO ₃) ₈]	A	2009-010	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 29	
Dewindtite	H ₂ Pb ₃ (UO ₂) ₆ O ₄ (PO ₄) ₄ ·12H ₂ O	G	1922	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 174 (1922), 623	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 399
Diaboleite	CuPb ₂ Cl ₂ (OH) ₄	Rn	2007 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 20 (1923), 67	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1125
Diadochite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄)(SO ₄)(OH)·6H ₂ O	G	1837	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 10 (1837), 503	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 47 (1999), 1
Diamond	C	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1063
Diaoyudaoite	NaAl ₁₁ O ₁₇	A	1985-005	Taiwan	<i>Kuangwu Xuebao (Acta Mineralogica Sinica)</i> 6 (1986), 224	<i>Huaxue Xuebao</i> 50 (1992), 527
Diaphorite	Ag ₃ Pb ₂ Sb ₃ S ₈	G	1871	Czech Republic	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 63 (1871), 130	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 137
Diaspore	AlO(OH)	G	1801	Russia	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 4. Chez Louis, Paris (1801)358	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 5 (1979), 179
Dickinsonite-(KMnNa)	K(NaMn)CaNa ₃ AlMn ₁₃ (PO ₄) ₁₂ (OH) ₂	A	2005-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Dickite	Al ₂ Si ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₄	G	1930	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 34	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 19
Dickthomssenite	MgV ₂ O ₆ ·7H ₂ O	A	2000-047	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1691	
Dietrichite	ZnAl ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·22H ₂ O	G	1878	Romania	<i>Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> (1878), 189	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1043

Dietzeite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{IO}_3)_2(\text{CrO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1894	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 23 (1894), 588	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 313
Digenite	$\text{Cu}_{1.8}\text{S}$	A	1962 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 137 (1844), 671	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 591
Dimorphite	As_4S_3	G	1850	Italy	<i>Atti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 9 (1850), 84	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 138 (1973), 161
Dingdaohengite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce},\text{La})_4\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Ti},\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22}$	A	2005-014	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 740	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 25 (2005), 313
Dinite	$\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{36}$	G	1852	Italy	<i>Gazzetta Medica Italiana, Toscana, Ser. II</i> 4 (1852), 233	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 3 (1991), 855
Diomignite	$\text{Li}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7$	A	1984-058a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 173	
Diopside	$\text{CaMgSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Italy	<i>Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 4 (1800), 29	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 177
Dioprase	$\text{CuSiO}_3\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1798	Kazakhstan	<i>Bulletin des Science, par la Société Philomathique</i> (1798), 101	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 239 (1978) 842
Direnzoite	$\text{NaK}_6\text{MgCa}_2(\text{Al}_{13}\text{Si}_{47})\text{O}_{120}\cdot36\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-044	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 95	
Dissakisite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{Al}_2\text{Mg})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	1990-004	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1990	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 153
Dissakisite-(La)	$\text{CaLa}(\text{Al}_2\text{Mg})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2003-007	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1177	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 104
Disulfodadsonite	$\text{Pb}_{11}\text{Sb}_{13}\text{S}_{30}(\text{S}_2)_{0.5}$	A	2011-076	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 12 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Dittmarite	$(\text{NH})_4\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1887	Australia	<i>Chemical News and Journal of Industrial Science</i> 55 (1887), 215	
Diversilite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ba}_6\text{Ce}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot\text{nH}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-043	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 34	<i>Zapiski Rossiiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(1) (2005), 113
Dixenite	$\text{Cu}^{1+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{As}^{5+}\text{O}_4)(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	G	1920	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 42 (1920), 436	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1263
Djerfisherite	$\text{K}_6(\text{Fe,Cu,Ni})_{25}\text{S}_{26}\text{Cl}$	A	1965-028	South Africa	<i>Science</i> 153 (1966), 166	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1201
Djurleite	$\text{Cu}_{31}\text{S}_{16}$	A	1967 s.p.	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 1181	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 299
Dmisteinbergite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8)$	A	1989-010	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 43	
Dmitriyanovite	CaAl_2O_4	A	2006-035	Morocco (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 746	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 15 (1980), 925
Dolerophanite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 5 (1874), 1	<i>Monatshefte für Chemie</i> 116 (1985), 927
Dollaseite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{F}(\text{OH})$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning</i> 20 (1927), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 838
Dolomite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1792	Italy	<i>Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle et sur les Arts</i> 40 (1792), 161	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1255
Doloresite	$\text{V}^{4+}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4$	G	1957	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 587	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1144
Domerockite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{H}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-016	Australia	nyp	
Domeykite	Cu_3As	G	1845	Chile	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 334

Domeykite-β	Cu ₃ As	Rd	1949	Iran	Mikheyev (1949) ?	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 122 (1965), 399
Donbassite	Al ₂ (Si ₃ Al)O ₁₀ (OH) ₂ ·Al _{2.33} (OH) ₆	G	1940	Ukraine	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 28 (1940), 509	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 37 (1989), 193
Donharrisite	Ni ₈ Hg ₃ S ₉	A	1987-007	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 257	
Donnayite-(Y)	NaSr ₃ CaY(CO ₃) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	Rn	1978-007	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 335	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 suppl. (1984), C257
Donpeacorite	(Mn,Mg)MgSi ₂ O ₆	A	1982-045	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 472	
Doralcharite	TlFe ³⁺ ₃ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1992-041	Macedonia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 255	
Dorfmanite	Na ₂ (PO ₃ OH)·2H ₂ O	A	1979-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 211	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 3449
Dorrite	Ca ₄ [Mg ₃ Fe ³⁺ ₉]O ₄ [Si ₃ Al ₈ Fe ³⁺ O ₃₆]	A	1987-054	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1440	
Douglasite	K ₂ Fe ²⁺ Cl ₄ ·2H ₂ O	G	1880	Germany	<i>Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft Berlin</i> 13 (1880), 2326	
Dovyrenite	Ca ₆ Zr(Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (OH) ₄	A	2007-002	Russia	<i>Mineralogia Polonica</i> 38 (2007), 15	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 456
Downeyite	SeO ₂	A	1974-063	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 316	
Doyleite	Al(OH) ₃	A	1980-041	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 21	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 213 (1998), 96
Dozyite	Mg ₇ Al ₂ (Si ₄ Al ₂)O ₁₅ (OH) ₁₂	A	1993-042	Indonesia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 65	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 79
Dravite	NaMg ₃ Al ₆ (Si ₆ O ₁₈)(BO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₃ (OH)	G	1883	Austria	<i>Lehrbuch der Mineralogie.</i> Hölder, Wien (1883), 472	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 29
Dresserite	Ba ₂ Al ₄ (CO ₃) ₄ (OH) ₈ ·3H ₂ O	A	1968-027	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1969), 84	
Dreyerite	Bi(VO ₄)	A	1978-077	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 151	
Drobecite	Cd(SO ₄)·4H ₂ O	A	2002-034	Greece	20th General Meeting of IMA. Budapest, august 2010 (abstr.)	
Droninoite	Ni ₆ Fe ³⁺ ₂ Cl ₂ (OH) ₁₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	2008-003	Russia (meteorite)	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 137(6) (2008), 38	
Drugmanite	Pb ₂ Fe ³⁺ (PO ₄)(PO ₃ OH)(OH) ₂	A	1978-081	Belgium	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 463	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 111 (1988), 431
Drysdallite	MoSe ₂	A	1973-027	Zambia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1973), 433	
Dualite	Na ₃₀ (Ca,Na,Ce,Sr) ₁₂ (Na,Mn,Fe,Ti) ₆ Zr ₃ Ti ₃ MnSi ₅₁ O ₁₄₄ (OH,H ₂ O,Cl) ₉	A	2005-019	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Russian Mineralogical Society</i> 136(4) (2007), 31	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 214 (1999) 271
Dufrénite	Ca _{0.5} Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₅ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	G	1833	Germany	Tableau des espèces minérales. Librairie Encyclopédique De Roret, Paris (1833), 20	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 54 (1990), 419
Dufrénoysite	Pb ₂ As ₂ S ₅	G	1845	Switzerland	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 14 (1845), 379	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 15
Duftite	PbCu(AsO ₄)(OH)	G	1920	Namibia	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1920), 289	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 121
Dugganite	Pb ₃ Zn ₃ (TeO ₆)(AsO ₄) ₂	A	1978-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1016	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 823
Dukeite	Bi ³⁺ ₂₄ Cr ⁶⁺ ₈ O ₅₇ (OH) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	1999-021	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1822	
Dumontite	Pb ₂ (UO ₂) ₃ O ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·5H ₂ O	G	1924	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 179 (1924), 693	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 111 (1988), 439

Dumortierite	$(\text{Al},\square)\text{Al}_6\text{BSi}_3\text{O}_{16}(\text{O},\text{OH})_2$	G	1881	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 4 (1881), 2	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 173
Dundasite	$\text{PbAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1894	Australia	Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for 1893. The Mercury, Hobart (1984), 26	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 564
Durangite	$\text{NaAl}(\text{AsO}_4)\text{F}$	G	1869	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 98 (1869), 179	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 241
Duranusite	As_4S	A	1973-003	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 96 (1973), 131	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1255
Dusmatovite	$\text{KK}_2\text{Mn}_2(\text{Zn}_2\text{LiSi}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1994-010	Tajikistan	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya Seriya</i> 4 (1996), 54	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 344 (1995), 607
Dussertite	$\text{BaFe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_6$	Rd	1999 s.p.	Algeria	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 180 (1925), 299	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 17
Duttonite	$\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1957	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 455	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 11 (1958), 56
Dwornikite	$\text{Ni}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-031	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 351	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 296
Dymkovite	$\text{Ni}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-087	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 923	
Dypingite	$\text{Mg}_5(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-011	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1457	
Dycrasite	$\text{Ag}_{3+x}\text{Sb}_{1-x}$ ($x \approx 0.2$)	G	1832	Germany	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 613	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 139
Dzhalindite	$\text{In}(\text{OH})_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 445	<i>Journal of Inorganic and Nuclear Chemistry</i> 41 (1979), 277
Dzharkenite	FeSe_2	A	1993-054	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(1) (1995), 85	
Dzhuluite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{SnSb}^{5+})\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{12}$	Rn	2010-064	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 8 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 289	
Eakerite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Sn}^{4+}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-019	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 1 (1970), 92	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i47
Earlandite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_7)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1936	Antarctica	<i>Discovery Reports</i> 13 (1936), 67	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 637 (2011), 655
Earlshannonite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-010	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 471	
Eastonite	$\text{KAlMg}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	1998 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 9 (1925), 309	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 113
Ecandrewsite	ZnTiO_3	A	1978-082	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 237	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B60 (2004), 496
Ecdemite	$\text{Pb}_6\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_7\text{Cl}_4$	G	1877	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1877), 379	
Eckermannite	$\text{NaN}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 64 (1942), 329	
Eclarite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Fe})\text{Pb}_9\text{Bi}_{12}\text{S}_{28}$	A	1982-092	Austria	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogishce und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 32 (1984), 103	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogishce und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 32 (1984), 259
Edenharderite	$\text{TiPbAs}_3\text{S}_6$	A	1987-026	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 1265	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 76 (1996), 147

Edenite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	Grundriss der Mineralogie, mit Einschluss der Geognosie und Petrefactenkunde. Schrag, Nurnberg (1839), 410	American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 557
Edgarbaileyite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_6\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1988-028	USA	Mineralogical Record 21 (1990), 215	American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 1192
Edgarite	FeNb_3S_6	A	1995-017	Russia	Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology 138 (2000), 229	
Edgewrite	$\text{Ca}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{F}_2$	A	2011-058	Russia	American Mineralogist 97 (2012), 1998	
Edingtonite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1825	United Kingdom	Edinburgh Journal of Science 3 (1825), 316	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1984), 373
Edoyerite	$\text{Hg}^{2+}_3(\text{Cr}^{6+}\text{O}_4)\text{S}_2$	A	1987-008	USA	Mineralogical Record 24 (1993), 471	Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 113
Edwardsite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Cd}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-048	Australia	Mineralogical Magazine 74 (2010), 39	
Effenbergerite	$\text{BaCuSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$	A	1993-036	South Africa	Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 663	European Journal of Mineralogy 22 (2010), 411
Efremovite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	1987-033a	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 118(3) (1989), 84	
Eggletonite	$(\text{Na},\text{K},\text{Ca})_x\text{Mn}_6(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{10}\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x = 1-2$; $n = 7-11$)	A	1982-059	USA	Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 93	
Eglestonite	$\text{Hg}^{2+}_3\text{OCl}_3(\text{OH})$	G	1904	USA	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 39 (1904), 3	American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 839
Ehrleite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{ZnBe}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-039	USA	Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 507	Canadian Mineralogist 25 (1987), 767
Eifelite	$\text{KNa}_2(\text{MgNa})(\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1980-097	Germany	Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology 82 (1983), 252	
Eirikite	$\text{KNa}_6\text{Be}_2(\text{Si}_{15}\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{39}\text{F}_2$	A	2007-017	Norway	European Journal of Mineralogy 22 (2010), 875	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 519
Eitelite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1955	USA	American Mineralogist 40 (1955), 326	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1980), 230
Ekanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{ThSi}_8\text{O}_{20}$	A	1967 s.p.	Sri Lanka	Nature 190 (1961), 997	Canadian Mineralogist 20 (1982), 65
Ekaterinite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7\text{Cl}_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-067	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 469	
Ekatite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Zn})_{12}(\text{AsO}_3)_6(\text{AsO}_3,\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1998-024	Namibia	European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 769	
Ekplexite	$(\text{Nb},\text{Mo},\text{W})\text{S}_2\cdot(\text{Mg}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{OH})_{2+x}$	A	2011-082	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 12 - Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 151	
Elbaite	$\text{Na}(\text{Al}_{1.5}\text{Li}_{1.5})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	G	1913	Italy	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 53 (1913), 273	Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 31
Elbrusite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{U}^{6+}_{0.5}\text{Zr}_{1.5})\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{12}$	Rn	2009-051	Russia	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 1172	
Eldfellite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	2007-051	Iceland	Mineralogical Magazine 73 (2009), 51	
Eldragónite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{BiSe}_4(\text{Se}_2)$	A	2010-077	Bolivia	Canadian Mineralogist 50 (2012), 281	
Eliseevite	$\text{Na}_{1.5}\text{Li}\{\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_2[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10.5}(\text{OH})_{1.5}]\}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-031	Russia	American Mineralogist 96 (2011), 1624	
Ellenbergerite	$\text{Mg}_6(\text{Mg},\text{Ti},\text{Zr},\square)_2(\text{Al},\text{Mg})_6\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_{10}$	A	1984-066	Italy	Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology 92 (1986), 316	Crystallography Reports 52 (2007), 199
Ellingsenite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Ca}_6\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{38}(\text{OH})_{13}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-041	Namibia	Canadian Mineralogist 49 (2011), 1165	
Ellisite	Tl_3AsS_3	A	1977-041	USA	American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 701	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 151 (1980), 249

Elpasolite	K_2NaAlF_6	G	1883	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 20 (1883), 40	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 481
Elpidite	$Na_2ZrSi_6O_{15}\cdot 3H_2O$	G	1894	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 16 (1894), 330	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 106
Eltyubyuite	$Ca_{12}Fe^{3+}_{10}Si_4O_{32}Cl_{16}$	A	2011-022	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Elyite	$CuPb_4(SO_4)O_2(OH)_4\cdot H_2O$	A	1971-043	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 364	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1816
Embreyite	$Pb_5(CrO_4)_2(PO_4)_2\cdot H_2O$	A	1971-048	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 790	
Emeleusite	$Na_2LiFe^{3+}Si_6O_{15}$	A	1977-021	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 31	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 147 (1978), 297
Emilite	$Cu_{10.7}Pb_{10.7}Bi_{21.3}S_{48}$	A	2001-015	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 459	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 239
Emmonsite	$Fe^{3+}_2(Te^{4+}O_3)_3\cdot 2H_2O$	G	1885	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Colorado Scientific Society</i> 2 (1885), 20	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 18 (1972), 157
Emplectite	$CuBiS_2$	G	1855	Germany	Uebersicht der Resultate Mineralogischer Forschungen im Jahre 1853. Weigel, Leipzig (1855), 125	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 162
Empressite	$AgTe$	Rd	1964 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 38 (1914), 153	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1043
Enargite	Cu_3AsS_4	G	1850	Peru	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 80 (1850), 383	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 241
Englishite	$K_3Na_2Ca_{10}Al_{15}(OH)_7(PO_4)_{21}\cdot 26H_2O$	G	1930	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 307	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 469
Enstatite	$Mg_2Si_2O_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 16 (1855), 152	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 365
Eosphorite	$Mn^{2+}Al(PO_4)(OH)_2\cdot H_2O$	G	1878	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 116 (1878), 33	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 329
Ephesite	$NaLiAl_2(Si_2Al_2)O_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Turkey	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 11 (1851), 53	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 275
Epididymite	$Na_2Be_3Si_6O_{15}\cdot H_2O$	G	1893	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 15 (1893), 195	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1158
Epidote	$Ca_2(Al_2Fe^{3+})[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]O(OH)$	G	1801	unknown	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Chez Louis, Paris (1801), 102	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1237
Epidote-(Pb)	$CaPb(Al_2Fe^{3+})[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]O(OH)$	Rn	2006 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 8 (1899), 339	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 447
Epidote-(Sr)	$CaSr(Al_2Fe^{3+})[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]O(OH)$	A	2006-055	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 103 (2008), 400	
Epistilbite	$Ca_3[Si_{18}Al_6O_{48}]\cdot 16H_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	Iceland	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 6 (1826), 183	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 263
Epistolite	$Na_4TiNb_2(Si_2O_7)_2O_2(OH)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	G	1901	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 183	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 797
Epsomite	$Mg(SO_4)\cdot 7H_2O$	G	1805	United Kingdom	System of Mineralogy, Vol. 2. Bell and Bradfute, Edinburgh (1805), 22	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 449
Ercitite	$NaMn^{3+}(PO_4)(OH)\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1999-036	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 893	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 173
Erdite	$NaFeS_2\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1977-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 509	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 516
Ericaite	$Fe^{2+}_3B_7O_{13}Cl$	G	1950	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 1 (1950), 24	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 17 (1955), 211
Ericssonite	$BaMn^{2+}_2Fe^{3+}(Si_2O_7)O(OH)$	Rd	1966-013	Sweden	<i>Lithos</i> 4 (1971), 137	
Erikapohlite	$Cu^{2+}_3(Zn,Cu,Mg)_4Ca_2(AsO_4)_6\cdot 2H_2O$	A	2010-090	Namibia	CNMNC Newsletter 9 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2535	

Eringaite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Sc}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{12}$	A	2009-054	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 365	
Eriochalcite	$\text{CuCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1870	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 9 (1870), 86	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 189 (1989), 13
Erionite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_5[\text{Si}_{26}\text{Al}_{10}\text{O}_{72}] \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1785	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 590
Erionite-K	$\text{K}_{10}[\text{Si}_{26}\text{Al}_{10}\text{O}_{72}] \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 30	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 577
Erionite-Na	$\text{Na}_{10}[\text{Si}_{26}\text{Al}_{10}\text{O}_{72}] \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 156 (1898), 66	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 3265
Erlianite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot \text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot \text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_8$	A	1985-042	China	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 285	
Erlichmanite	OsS_2	A	1970-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1501	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 202 (1992), 161
Erninickelite	$\text{NiMn}^{4+} \cdot \text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-002	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 333	
Erniggliite	$\text{Tl}_2\text{SnAs}_2\text{S}_6$	A	1987-025	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 72 (1992), 293	
Ernstburkeite	$\text{Mg}(\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-059	Antarctica	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 79	
Ernstite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2$	A	1970-012	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1970), 289	
Ershovite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_4(\text{Fe}, \text{Mn}, \text{Ti})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(1) (1993), 116	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 36 (1991), 892
Ertixiite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_9$	A	1983-042	China	<i>Geochemistry</i> 4 (1985), 192	
Erythrite	$\text{Co}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1832	France / Germany ?	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 596	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 222 (2007), 676
Erythrosiderite	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Cl}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 5 (1873), 210	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 17 (1948), 59
Erzwiesite	$\text{Ag}_8\text{Pb}_{12}\text{Bi}_{16}\text{S}_{40}$	A	2012-082	Austria	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Eskebornite	CuFeSe_2	G	1949	Germany	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 28 (1949), 69	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 27 (1992), 367
Eskimoite	$\text{Ag}_7\text{Pb}_{10}\text{Bi}_{15}\text{S}_{36}$	A	1976-005	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 131 (1977), 56	<i>Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Mineralogischen Gesellschaft</i> 139 (1994), 135
Eskolaite	Cr_2O_3	G	1958	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 1098	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 29 (1994), 239
Esperanzaite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{F}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-025	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 67	
Esperite	$\text{PbCa}_2(\text{ZnSiO}_4)_3$	A	1964-027	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1170	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 699
Esseneite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}\text{AlSiO}_6$	A	1985-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 148	
Ettringite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 26\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> (1874), 273	<i>Cement and Concrete Research</i> 36 (2006), 364
Eucairite	CuAgSe	G	1818	Sweden	<i>Afhandlingar i Fysik, Kemi och Mineralogi</i> 6 (1818), 140	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 108 (1957), 389
Euchlorine	$\text{KNaCu}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	G	1884	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 23 (1884), 158	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 161 (1990), 241
Euchroite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1825	Slovakia	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 2 (1825), 133	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C45 (1989), 1479

Euclase	$\text{BeAlSiO}_4(\text{OH})$	G	1792	Brazil	<i>Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle et sur les Arts</i> 41 (1792), 155	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 72 (1992), 159
Eucryptite	LiAlSiO_4	G	1880	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 120 (1880), 258	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 172 (1985), 147
Eudialyte	$\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{Cl},\text{OH})_2$	A	2003 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen</i> 3 (1819), 1993	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 54 (2009), 413
Eudidymite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Be}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1887	Norway	<i>Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskabena Kristiana</i> 31 (1887), 196	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1158
Eugenite	$\text{Ag}_{11}\text{Hg}_2$	A	1981-037	Poland	<i>Mineralogia Polonica</i> 17(2) (1986), 3	
Eugsterite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_3\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-008	Kenya	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 632	
Eulytine	$\text{Bi}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1827	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 9 (1827), 275	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 212 (1997), 48
Eurekadumpite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})_{16}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_{18}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-072	USA	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 26	
Euxenite-(Y)	$(\text{Y},\text{Ca},\text{Ce},\text{U},\text{Th})(\text{Nb},\text{Ta},\text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6$	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 50 (1840), 149	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 152 (1980), 69
Evansite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1864	Slovakia	<i>Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science</i> 28 (1864), 341	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 59
Eveite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1966-047	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1968), 473	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1841
Evenkite	$\text{C}_{23}\text{H}_{48}$	G	1953	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 88 (1953), 717	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(3) (2004), 80
Eveslogite	$(\text{Ca},\text{K},\text{Na},\text{Sr},\text{Ba})_{48}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb},\text{Fe},\text{Mn})_{12}(\text{OH})_{12}\text{Si}_{48}\text{O}_{144}(\text{OH},\text{F},\text{Cl})_{14}$	A	2001-023	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 59	
Ewaldite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{Y},\text{Ce},\text{K})(\text{CO}_3)_2\cdot 2.6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-013	USA	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 15 (1971), 185	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 15 (1971), 201
Eylettersite	$\text{Th}_{0.75}\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6$	A	1969-035	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 98	
Eyselite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ge}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7(\text{OH})$	A	2003-052	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1771	
Ezcurrite	$\text{Na}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_3\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Argentina	<i>Economic Geology</i> 52 (1957), 426	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 110
Eztlite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_6(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6)(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-072	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 257	
Fabianite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Kali und Steinsalz</i> 9 (1962), 285	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 132 (1970), 241
Fabriesite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Al}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{12}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-080	Myanmar	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Faheyite	$\text{Be}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 263	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 395
Fahleite	$\text{CaZn}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_6\cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-061	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 167	
Fairbankite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)$	A	1979-003	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 453	
Fairchildite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	G	1947	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 32 (1947), 607	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 157 (1981), 199
Fairfieldite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1879	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 17 (1879), 359	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1181

Faizievite	$\text{Li}_6\text{K}_2\text{Na}(\text{Ca}_6\text{Na})\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})_2(\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30})\text{F}_2$	A	2006-037	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 42 (2007), 5	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 163
Falcondoite	$\text{Ni}_4\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-018	Dominican Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 407	
Falkmanite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_6$	G	1940	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abt. A Beih.</i> 75 (1940), 315	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 411
Falsterite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgMn}^{2+} \text{Fe}^{2+} \text{Fe}^{3+} \text{Zn}_4(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{14}$	A	2011-061	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2011), 496	
Famatinita	Cu_3SbS_4	G	1873	Argentina	<i>Mineralogische Mittheilungen</i> 4 (1873), 219	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 219 (2004), 20
Fangite	Ti_3AsS_4	A	1991-047	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1096	
Fantappièite	$[\text{Na}_{82.5}\text{Ca}_{33}\text{K}_{16.5}]_{\Sigma=132}(\text{Si}_{99}\text{Al}_{99}\text{O}_{396})(\text{SO}_4)_{33} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-006	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 472	
Farneseite	$\text{Na}_{46}\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Si}_{42}\text{Al}_{42}\text{O}_{168})(\text{SO}_4)_{12} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-043	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 839	
Farringtonite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Canada	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 24 (1961), 198	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 22 (1968), 1466
Fassinaite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{S}_2\text{O}_3)$	A	2011-048	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2721	
Faujasite-Ca	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na},\text{Mg})_5(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annales des Mines, Ser. 4</i> 1 (1842), 395	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 7 (1972), 1311
Faujasite-Mg	$(\text{Mg},\text{Na},\text{K},\text{Ca})_5(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1975), 433	
Faujasite-Na	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{Mg})_5(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 794	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 697
Faustite	$\text{ZnAl}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 964	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 905
Fayalite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} (\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1840	Portugal	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 51 (1840), 160	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 286
Fedorite	$(\text{K},\text{Na})_{2.5}(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_7\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{38}(\text{OH},\text{F})_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	Caledonian Complex of Ultrabasic Alkaline Rocks and Carbonatites of the Kola Peninsula and Northern Karelia. Nedra Press, Leningrad, (1965) <i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 71	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 769
Fedorovskite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_6$	A	1975-006	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 299 (1988), 961	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 55 (1991), 613
Fedotovite	$\text{K}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	1986-013	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 285	
Feinglosite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-013	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1296	
Feitknechtite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	1968 s.p.	USA	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Fejerite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{ClF}(\text{OH})_6$	A	2012-014	Mexico	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 55	
Feklichevite	$\text{Na}_{11}\text{Ca}_9(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Fe}^{2+})_2\text{Zr}_3\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{Cl},\text{O})_5$	A	2000-017	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 961	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 825
Felbertalite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_6\text{Bi}_8\text{S}_{19}$	A	1999-042	Austria	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien</i> 10 (1902), 294	<i>Acta Mineralogica-Petrographica</i> 38 (1997), 5
Felsőbányaite	$\text{Al}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1853	Romania	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 9 (1959), 152	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 398 (2004), 1029
Fenaksite	$\text{KNaFe}^{2+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1059	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1065
Fencooperite	$\text{Ba}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{23}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-023	USA	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 11 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Fengchengite	$\text{Na}_{12}\square_3(\text{Ca},\text{Sr})_6\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{OH})_3(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_2$	A	2007-018a	China		

Ferberite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{WO}_4)$	G	1863	Spain	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> (1863), 641 <i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 355	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 489
Ferchromide	$\text{Cr}_{1.5}\text{Fe}_{0.2}$	A	1984-022	Russia		
Ferdowiite	$\text{Ag}_8(\text{Sb}_5\text{As}_3)\text{S}_{16}$	A	2012-062	Iran	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Fergusonite-(Ce)	$\text{CeNbO}_4 \cdot 0.3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	?	Ukraine	<i>Novye Dannye o Mineralakh</i> 33 (1986), 43	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 946
Fergusonite-(Ce)- β	CeNbO_4	A	1975 s.p.	China	<i>Geochimica</i> 2 (1973), 86	
Fergusonite-(Nd)- β	NdNbO_4	A	1987 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 1 (1983), 78	
Fergusonite-(Y)	YNbO_4	A	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 2 (1825), 375	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 4 (1959), 796
Fergusonite-(Y)- β	YNbO_4	A	1987 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii</i> 9 (1961), 28	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 487
Ferhdsite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Rh},\text{Ni},\text{Ir},\text{Cu},\text{Pt})_9\text{S}_8$	A	2009-056	Russia	nyp	
Fernandinite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na},\text{K})_{0.9}(\text{V}^{5+},\text{V}^{4+},\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Ti})_8\text{O}_{20} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1994 s.p.	Peru	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 5 (1915), 7	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 339
Feroxyhyte	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O(OH)}$	A	1975-032	Ukraine	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 5 (1976), 5	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 28 (1993), 209
Ferrarisite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-020	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 533	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 541
Ferriallanite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{AlFe}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O(OH)}$	A	2000-041	Mongolia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1641	
Ferriallanite-(La)	$\text{Ca}(\text{La},\text{Ce},\text{Th})(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})(\text{Al},\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn},\text{Ti},\text{Mg})(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O(OH)}$	A	2010-066	Germany	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 8 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 289	
Ferricopiapite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 0.67\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1939	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 182	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 314
Ferrierite-K	$(\text{K},\text{Na})_5(\text{Si}_{31}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 60	
Ferrierite-Mg	$[\text{Mg}_2(\text{K},\text{Na})_2\text{Ca}_{0.5}](\text{Si}_{29}\text{Al}_7)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Canada	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada Ser. 3</i> 12 (1918), 185	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 178 (1987), 249
Ferrierite-Na	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_5(\text{Si}_{31}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 60	
Ferri-fluoro-katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1171	
Ferri-fluoro-leakeite	$\text{NaN}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 521	
Ferri-ghoseite	$\square(\text{NaMn}^{2+})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 1153	
Ferrihollandite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Mn}^{4+} \cdot 6\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2)\text{O}_{16}$	A	2012 s.p.	India	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1986), 119	
Ferrihydrite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 10\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1971-015	Russia	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 4 (1973), 33	<i>Science</i> 316 (2007), 1726
Ferri-kaersutite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{TiFe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Ferri-katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 48 (2003), 16	
Ferri-leakeite	$\text{NaN}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1112	
Ferrilotharmeyerite	$\text{CaZnFe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-024	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1993), 215	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Ferrimolybdite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2(\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914 ?	Russia		<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 14
Ferrinatrile	$\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1889	Chile	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 38 (1889), 244	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 375
Ferri-obertiite	$\text{NaN}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti}^{4+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 236	
Ferri-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 976	

Ferripyrophyllite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$	A	1978-062	Germany	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 2 (1980), 5	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 38 (1980), 324
Ferrisepiolite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4[(\text{Si}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_6\text{O}_{15}](\text{O}, \text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-061	China	CNMNC Newsletter 7 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 27	
Ferrisicklerite	$\text{Li}_{1-x}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1937	Morocco	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 59 (1937), 77	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 2761
Ferristrunzite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-023	Belgium	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 453	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 176
Ferrisurite	$\text{Pb}_{2.4}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{CO}_3)_{1.7}(\text{OH})_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-056	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1107	
Ferrisymplesite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1924	Canada	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series</i> 17 (1924), 16	
Ferri-winchite	$\square(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(3) (2005), 74	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 171
Ferro-actinolite	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_{2.5-0.0}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{2.5-5.0})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning</i> 40 (1946), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1239
Ferroalluaudite	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	Rn	2007 s.p.	France / USA ?	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 13 (1848), 341	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227
Ferroaluminoceladonite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}\text{AlSi}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1995-019	New Zealand	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 503	
Ferro-anthophyllite	$\square\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Proceedings of the United States National Museum</i> 59 (1921), 397	
Ferrobustamite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	G	1937	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 24 (1937), 569	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 138 (1973), 419
Ferrocapholite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4$	G	1951	Indonesia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 736	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 337
Ferroceladonite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1995-018	New Zealand	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 503	
Ferro-edenite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Canada	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning</i> 40 (1946), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 447
Ferroericssonite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})$	A	2010-025	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 587	
Ferro-ferry-fluoro-leakeite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 226	
Ferro-ferry-obertiite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 301	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1253
Ferro-ferry-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Spain	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1345	
Ferro-ferry-taramite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1964), 1057	
Ferro-fluoro-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 487	
Ferro-gedrite	$\square\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	France	<i>Geological Magazine</i> 76 (1939), 326	<i>Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Ser. C</i> 6 (1979), 107
Ferro-glaucophane	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Italy	<i>Journal of The Faculty of Sciences, University of Tokyo, Section II</i> 11 (1957), 57	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 1
Ferrohexahydrite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{SO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Ukraine	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 490	
Ferrohögomite-2N2S	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Zn}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	A	2001-048	Algeria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 957	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 373
Ferro-holmquistite	$\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1167	
Ferro-hornblende	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	
Ferro-katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>Videnskabbelkabets Skrifter. I. Mathematis-Naturvidenskabelig Klasse</i> 4 (1894), 1	

Ferrokentbrooksite	$\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{F},\text{Cl})_2$	A	1999-046	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 55	
Ferrokësterite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{Fe},\text{Zn})\text{SnS}_4$	Rn	1985-012	United Kingdom	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 673	
Ferrokinoshitalite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1999-026	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1445	
Ferrolaueite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-046a	USA	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2012), 69	
Ferromerrillite	$\text{Ca}_9\text{NaFe}(\text{PO}_4)_7$	A	2006-039	India (meteorite)	nyp	
Ferronickelplatinum	Pt_2FeNi	A	1982-071	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 487	
Ferronigerite-2N1S	$(\text{Al},\text{Fe},\text{Zn})_2(\text{Al},\text{Sn})_6\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Nigeria	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 28 (1947), 118	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 40 (1995), 587
Ferronigerite-6N6S	$(\text{Al},\text{Fe},\text{Zn})_3(\text{Al},\text{Sn},\text{Fe})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 49 (1977), 151	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1255
Ferronordite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{SrCeFe}^{2+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$	A	1997-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(1) (1999), 32	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 44 (1999), 565
Ferronordite-(La)	$\text{Na}_3\text{SrLaFe}^{2+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$	A	2000-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 53	
Ferro-pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 340	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 746
Ferrorhdsite	FeRh_2S_4	A	1996-047	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetsvta</i> 127(5) (1999), 37	
Ferro-richterite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	<i>Årsbok Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning</i> 40 (1946), 16	
Ferrorosemaryite	$\square\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	2003-063	Rwanda	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 749	
Ferosaponite	$\text{Ca}_{0.3}(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(2) (2003), 68	
Ferroselite	FeSe_2	G	1955	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 105 (1955), 812	<i>U.S.G.S. Professional Paper</i> 550-C (1966), C133
Ferrosilite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	1988 s.p.	unknown	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 30 (1935), 481	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 38
Feroskutterudite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Co})\text{As}_3$	A	2006-032	Russia	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 417 (2007), 1278	
Ferrostrunzite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-003	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 524	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 207
Ferrottaaffeite-2N'2S	$(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Zn})_3\text{Al}_8\text{BeO}_{16}$	A	2011-025	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 21	
Ferrottaaffeite-6N'3S	$\text{BeFe}^{2+}_2\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{12}$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 311	
Ferro-taramite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1428	
Ferrotellurite	$\text{Fe}(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4) (?)$	Q	1892	USA	The system of mineralogy, 6th ed. Wiley, New York (1892), 980	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 14 (1877), 423
Ferrottitanowodginite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{TiTa}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1998-028	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 773	
Ferrotochilinite	$[\text{FeS}] \approx 0.85[\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{OH})_2]$	A	2010-080	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 8 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 289	
Ferrotychite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1980-050	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 600	

Ferrovallerite	$2[(\text{Fe},\text{Cu})\text{S}]\cdot1.53[(\text{Fe},\text{Al},\text{Mg})(\text{OH})_2]$	A	2011-068	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 11 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Ferrowodginite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Sn}^{4+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1984-006	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 633	
Ferrowyllite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{Mn}^{2+})_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1979 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 131	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227
Ferruccite	NaBF_4	G	1933	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 4 (1933), 410	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 1703
Fersmanite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_4(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_8\text{F}_3$	G	1929	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 12 (1929), 297	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1421
Fersmite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Ce},\text{Na})(\text{Nb},\text{Ta},\text{Ti})_2(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{F})_6$	G	1946	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 52 (1946), 69	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 194
Feruvite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}_3(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg})(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	A	1987-057	New Zealand	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 199	
Fervanite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{V}^{5+}_4\text{O}_{16}\cdot5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1933	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 273	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 508
Fetiasite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Ti}^{4+})_3\text{O}_2\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_5$	A	1991-019	Italy / Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 996	
Fettelite	$[\text{Ag}_6\text{As}_2\text{S}_7][\text{Ag}_{10}\text{HgAs}_2\text{S}_8]$	A	1994-056	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1996), 313	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 792
Fianelite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_7\cdot2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-016	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 1270	
Fibroferrite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1833	Chile	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 27 (1833), 309	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1981), 17
Fichtelite	$\text{C}_{19}\text{H}_{34}$	G	1841	Germany	<i>Justus Liebigs Annalen der Chemie</i> 37 (1841), 304	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 7
Fiedlerite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Cl}_4\text{F}(\text{OH})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1994 s.p.	Greece	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Niederrheinischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Bonn</i> 102 (1887), 149	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 69
Filatovite	$\text{K}(\text{Al},\text{Zn})_2(\text{As},\text{Si})_2\text{O}_8$	A	2002-052	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 533	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 537
Filipstadite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Mg})_2(\text{Sb}^{5+},\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_4$	A	1987-010	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 413	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 361
Fillowite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaMn}^{2+}_7(\text{PO}_4)_6$	G	1879	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 17 (1879), 359	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 827
Fingerite	$\text{Cu}_{11}\text{O}_2(\text{VO}_4)_6$	A	1983-064	EI Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 193	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 703 (1985), 197
Finnemanite	$\text{Pb}_5(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)_3\text{Cl}$	G	1923	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 45 (1923), 160	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 95
Fischesserite	Ag_3AuSe_2	A	1971-010	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 381	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1733
Fivegite	$\text{K}_4\text{Ca}_2[\text{AlSi}_7\text{O}_{17}(\text{O}_{2-x}\text{OH}_x)][(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{2-x}\text{OH}_x]\text{Cl}$ ($x=0-2$)	A	2009-067	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 47	
Fizélyite	$\text{Ag}_5\text{Pb}_{14}\text{Sb}_{21}\text{S}_{48}$	G	1923	Romania	<i>Mathematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő</i> 40 (1923), 18	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1257
Flagstaffite	$\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{22}\text{O}_3$	G	1920	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 5 (1920), 169	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1965), 19
Fleischerite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Ge}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1960), 132	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 123 (1975), 160
Fletcherite	CuNi_2S_4	A	1976-044	USA	<i>Economic Geology</i> 72 (1977), 480	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 35
Flinkite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_4$	G	1889	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 11 (1889), 212	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i115

Florencite-(Ce)	$\text{CeAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1987 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Nature</i> 61 (1899), 119	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 227
Florencite-(La)	$\text{LaAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1987 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 301	
Florencite-(Nd)	$\text{NdAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 2 (1971), 166	
Florencite-(Sm)	$\text{SmAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2009-074	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 16	
Florenskyite	FeTiP	A	1999-013	Yemen (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1082	
Florensovite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Cr}_{1.5}\text{Sb}_{0.5})\text{S}_4$	A	1987-012	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(1) (1990), 57	
Flörkeite	$(\text{K}_3\text{Ca}_2\text{Na})[\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{32}] \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-036	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 901	
Fluckite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-054	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 122	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 129
Fluellite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1824	United Kingdom	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 8 (1824), 241	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1579
Fluoborite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{BO}_3)\text{F}_3$	G	1926	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 48 (1926), 84	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 21 (1974), 94
Fluocerite-(Ce)	CeF_3	A	1987 s.p.	Sweden	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 94
Fluocerite-(La)	LaF_3	A	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 19 (1969), 236	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B41 (1985), 914
Fluorannite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	1999-048	China	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 19 (2000), 356	
Fluorapatite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	unknown	Handbuch der Mineralchemie. Engelmann, Leipzig (1860), 351	
Fluorarrojadite-(BaFe)	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaBaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})\text{F}_2$	A	2005-058a	Morocco	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Fluorarrojadite-(BaNa)	$\text{BaNa}_2(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_{13}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{11}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})\text{F}_2$	Rn	2005 s.p.	unknown	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1260	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1249
Fluorbritholite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ce,Ca})_5(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	1991-027	Canada	<i>Journal of Wuhan University of Technology</i> 9(3) (1994), 9	
Fluorbritholite-(Y)	$(\text{Y,Ca})_5(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	2009-005	Norway	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 188 (2011), 191	
Fluor-buergerite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{O}_3\text{F}$	Rd	1965-005	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 198	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B25 (1969), 1524
Fluorcalciobritholite	$(\text{Ca},\text{REE})_5(\text{SiO}_4,\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	2006-010	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 95	
Fluorcalciomicrolite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_2\text{Ta}_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_6\text{F}$	A	2012-036	Brazil	CNMNC Newsletter 14 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Fluorcanasite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}\text{F}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138 (2009), 52	
Fluorcaphite	$\text{SrCaCa}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	1996-022	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetsvta</i> 126(3) (1997), 87	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 41 (1996), 789
Fluorchegemite	$\text{Ca}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{F}_2$	A	2011-112	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	

Fluor-dravite	$\text{NaMg}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	A	2009-089	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 57	
Fluor-elbaite	$\text{Na}(\text{Li}_{1.5}\text{Al}_{1.5})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	A	2011-071	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 297	
Fluorellestadite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_{1.5}(\text{SO}_4)_{1.5}\text{F}$	Rd	1987-002	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 743	
Fluorite	CaF_2	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 29 (2002), 465
Fluor-liddicoatite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Li}_2\text{Al})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	Rd	1976-041	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1121	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 895
Fluormatromicrolite	$(\text{Na}_{1.5}\text{Bi}_{0.5})\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6\text{F}$	A	1998-018	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1105	
Fluoro-cannilloite	$\text{CaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_5\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 995	
Fluorocronite	PbF_2	A	2010-023	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 695	
Fluoro-edenite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1489	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 21
Fluorokinoshitalite	$\text{BaMg}_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2010-001	China	CNMNC Newsletter 2 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 375	
Fluoro-leakeite	$\text{NaN}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 817	
Fluoro-nybøite	$\text{NaN}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	China	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 769	
Fluoro-pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1423	
Fluoro-pedrizite	$\text{NaLi}_2(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 732	
Fluorophlogopite	$\text{KMg}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2006-011	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1601	
Fluoro-richterite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(3) (1993), 98	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 924
Fluoro-riebeckite	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 187	
Fluoro-taramite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1428	
Fluotetraferriphlogopite	$\text{KMg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2010-002	China	CNMNC Newsletter 2 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 375	
Fluorwardite	$\text{NaAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-016	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Fluorphosphohedyphane	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Pb}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	Rn	2008-068	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 423	
Fluor-schorl	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	A	2010-067	Germany / Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 8 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 289	
Fluorstrophite	$\text{SrCaSr}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 142 (1962), 439	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 32 (1987), 524
Fluorthalénite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10}\text{F}$	A	1994-022	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 354(1) (1997), 77	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 624 (1998), 1082
Fluor-tsilaite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	A	2012-044	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 14 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Fluor-uvite	$\text{CaMg}_3(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg})(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$	Rd	2011 s.p.	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 100	
Fluorvesuvianite	$\text{Ca}_{19}(\text{Al},\text{Mg})_{13}(\text{SiO}_4)_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}(\text{F},\text{OH})_9$	A	2000-037	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1371	
Foggite	$\text{CaAl}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-067	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 957	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 965
Foitite	$\square(\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Al})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	A	1992-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1299	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 895
Fontanite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{O}_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-034	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 1271	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (200), 962
Foordite	$\text{Sn}^{2+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1984-070	Rwanda	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 889	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 899
Footemineite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_5\text{Be}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-029	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk, Earth Science Section</i> 416 (2007), 1053

Forêtite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{O},\text{H}_2\text{O})_6$	A	2011-100	France	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Formanite-(Y)	YTaO_4	A	1987 s.p.	Australia	Dana's System of Mineralogy, 7th ed., Vol. 1. Wiley, New York (1944), 757	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 23 (1967), 939
Formicaite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CHOO})_2$	A	1998-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(2) (1998), 43	
Fornacite	$\text{CuPb}_2(\text{CrO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1915	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 38 (1915), 198	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 385
Forsterite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1824	Italy	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 7 (1824), 61	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 171 (1985), 291
Foshagite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{SiO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_2$	G	1925	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 97	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 13 (1960), 785
Fougèreite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{CO}_3)\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2003-057	France	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 55 (2007), 323	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 59 (2011), 3
Fourmarierite	$\text{Pb}_{1-x}\text{O}_{3-2x}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{OH})_{4+2x}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1924	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 47 (1924), C41	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 737
Fowlerite	$(\text{Mn},\text{Zn})\text{SiO}_3$	Q	1832	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 21 (1832), 321	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 969
Fraipontite	$(\text{Zn},\text{Al})_3(\text{Si},\text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1927	Belgium	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 50 (1927), 106	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 98 (1975), 235
Francevillite	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Gabon	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 285 (1957), 89	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 552
Franciscanite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_6\text{V}^{5+}(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_6$	A	1985-038	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1522	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 493
Francisite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Bi}(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{O}_2\text{Cl}$	A	1989-028	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1421	
Franckeite	$\text{Pb}_{21.7}\text{Sn}_{9.3}\text{Fe}_{4.0}\text{Sb}_{8.1}\text{S}_{56.9}$	G	?	Bolivia	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1686
Francoanellite	$\text{K}_3\text{Al}_5(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_6(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-051	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1976), 49	<i>Zeitschrift für Naturforschung</i> B53 (1998), 711
Françoisite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}(\text{UO}_2)_3\text{O}(\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-029	Switzerland / Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1527	
Françoisite-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}(\text{UO}_2)_3\text{O}(\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-041	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Mineralogie</i> 111 (1988), 443	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 665
Franconite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Nb}_4\text{O}_{11}\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-006a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 239	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 305 (1990), 700
Frankamenite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}(\text{F},\text{OH})_4\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-050	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(2) (1996), 106	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 897
Frankdicksonite	BaF_2	A	1974-015	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 885	
Frankhawthorneite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	1993-047	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 641	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 649
Franklinfurnaceite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Zn}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	A	1986-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 812	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 876
Franklinite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1819	USA	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 4 (1819), 483	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 511
Franklinphilite	$(\text{K},\text{Na})_4(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Zn})_{48}(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{72}(\text{O},\text{OH})_{216}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-050	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 23 (1992), 465	
Fransoletite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Be}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-096	USA	<i>Bulletin de Mineralogie</i> 106 (1983), 499	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 848
Franzinitie	$(\text{Na},\text{K})_{30}\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Si}_{30}\text{Al}_{30})\text{O}_{120}(\text{SO}_4)_{10}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-020	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 163	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 657

Freboldite	CoSe	G	1957	Germany	Mineralogische Tabellen, 3rd ed. (1957), 98	
Fredrikssonite	Mg ₂ Mn ³⁺ O ₂ (BO ₃)	A	1983-040	Sweden	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 105 (1983), 335	Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 397
Freedite	Cu ¹⁺ Pb ₈ (As ³⁺ O ₃) ₂ O ₃ Cl ₅	A	1984-012	Sweden	American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 345	Mineralogy and Petrology 36 (1987), 85
Freibergite	Ag ₆ [Cu ₄ Fe ₂]Sb ₄ S _{13-x}	G	1853	Germany	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 117	Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 15 (1993), 9
Freieslebenite	AgPbSbS ₃	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 563	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 139 (1974), 85
Fresnoite	Ba ₂ TiO(Si ₂ O ₇)	A	1964-012	USA	American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 314	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 130 (1969), 438
Freudenbergite	Na(Ti ⁴⁺ ₃ Fe ³⁺)O ₈	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1961), 12	Acta Crystallographica B34 (1978), 255
Friedelite	Mn ²⁺ ₈ Si ₆ O ₁₅ (OH) ₁₀	G	1876	France	Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences 82 (1876), 1167	Yamaguchi University, College of Arts Bulletin 26 (1992), 51
Friedrichbeckite	K(□Na)Mg ₂ (Be ₂ Mg)Si ₁₂ O ₃₀	A	2008-019	Germany	Mineralogy and Petrology 96 (2009), 221	
Friedrichite	Cu ₅ Pb ₅ Bi ₇ S ₁₈	A	1977-031	Austria	Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 127	Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 849
Fritzscheite	Mn ²⁺ (UO ₂) ₂ (VO ₄ ,PO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	G	1865	Czech Republic / Germany	Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung 2 (1865), 301	Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 93 (1970), 320
Frohbergite	FeTe ₂	G	1947	Canada	University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series 51 (1947), 35	Anzeiger der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse 123 (1986), 123
Frolovite	Ca[B(OH) ₄] ₂	G	1957	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 86 (1957), 622	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 202 (1972), 78
Frondelite	Mn ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₄ (PO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₅	G	1949	Brazil	American Mineralogist 34 (1949), 541	
Froodite	PdBi ₂	G	1958	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 6 (1958), 200	
Fuenzalidaite	K ₃ Na ₅ Mg ₅ (IO ₃) ₆ (SO ₄) ₆ ·6H ₂ O	A	1993-021	Chile	American Mineralogist 79 (1994), 1003	
Fuettereite	Pb ₃ Cu ²⁺ ₆ Te ⁶⁺ O ₆ (OH) ₇ Cl ₅	A	2011-111	USA	American Mineralogist 98 (2013), 506	
Fukalite	Ca ₄ Si ₂ O ₆ (CO ₃)(OH) ₂	A	1976-003	Japan	Mineralogical Journal 8 (1977), 374	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 323
Fukuchilite	Cu ₃ FeS ₈	A	1967-009	Japan	Mineralogical Journal 5 (1969), 399	American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1168
Fülöppite	Pb ₃ Sb ₈ S ₁₅	G	1929	Romania	Mineralogical Magazine 22 (1929), 179	Acta Crystallographica B31 (1975), 151
Furongite	Al ₁₃ (UO ₂) ₇ (PO ₄) ₁₃ (OH) ₁₄ ·58H ₂ O	A	1982 s.p.	China	Acta Geologica Sinica 50 (1976), 203	Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 65 (1985), 1
Furutobeite	(Cu,Ag) ₆ PbS ₄	A	1978-040	Japan	Bulletin de Minéralogie 104 (1981), 737	
Fuxiaotuite	Ca ₂ Cu ₉ (AsO ₄) ₄ (SO ₄) _{0.5} (OH) ₉ ·9H ₂ O	A	2011-096	China	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 807	
Gabrielite	Tl ₂ AgCu ₂ As ₂ S ₇	A	2002-053	Switzerland	Canadian Mineralogist 44 (2006), 135	Canadian Mineralogist 44 (2006), 141
Gabrielonite	PbFe(AsO ₄)(OH)	A	1966-011	Sweden	Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 4 (1967), 401	
Gadolinite-(Ce)	Ce ₂ Fe ²⁺ Be ₂ O ₂ (SiO ₄) ₂	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 188	

Gadolinite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Be}_2\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Sweden	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 3. Rottmann, Berlin (1802), 52	American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 948
Gagarinite-(Ce)	NaCaCeF_6	Rd	1993-038	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 1299	Canadian Mineralogist 49 (2011), 1111
Gagarinite-(Y)	NaCaYF_6	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 141 (1961), 954	Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 563
Gageite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot {}_{21}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{27}(\text{OH})_{20}$	G	1910	USA	American Journal of Science 30 (1910), 283	American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 382
Gahnite	ZnAl_2O_4	G	1807	Sweden	Efemeriden der Berg- und Huttenkunde 3 (1807), 75	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 120 (1964), 476
Gaidonnayite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-008	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1974), 316	Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 417
Gainesite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Be},\text{Li})\text{Zr}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-020	USA	American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 1022	Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 839
Gaitite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-047	Namibia	Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 197	European Journal of Mineralogy 16 (2004), 353
Galaxite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1932	USA	American Mineralogist 17 (1932), 1	American Mineralogist 92 (2007), 1225
Galeite	$\text{Na}_{15}(\text{SO}_4)_5\text{ClF}_4$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	Geological Society of America Bulletin 66 (1955), 1658	Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1975), 357
Galena	PbS	G	?	unknown	original paper?	Acta Crystallographica C43 (1987), 1443
Galenobismutite	PbBi_2S_4	G	1878	Sweden	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 4 (1878), 109	Physics and Chemistry of Minerals 34 (2007), 467
Galgenbergite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-036	Austria	Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Mineralogischen Gesellschaft 143 (1998), 200	
Galileiite	$\text{NaFe}^{2+} \cdot {}_4(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1996-028	USA (meteorite)	Meteoritics & Planetary Science 32 (1997), A155	
Galkhaite	$(\text{Cs},\text{TI},\square)(\text{Hg},\text{Cu},\text{Zn},\text{TI})_6(\text{As},\text{Sb})_4\text{S}_{12}$	A	1971-029	Kyrgyzstan / Russia	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 205 (1972), 1194	Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 571
Galliskiite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}_8 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-038	Argentina	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 392	
Gallite	CuGaS_2	G	1958	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1958), 241	
Gallobeudantite	$\text{PbGa}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	A	1994-021	Namibia	Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 1305	
Galloplumbogummite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Ga},\text{Al},\text{Ge})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2010-088	Namibia	CNMNC Newsletter 9 - Mineralogical Magazine 75 (2011), 2535	
Galuskinite	$\text{Ca}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{CO}_3)$	A	2010-075	Russia	Mineralogical Magazine 75 (2011), 2631	
Gamagarite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	G	1943	South Africa	American Mineralogist 28 (1943), 329	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1987), 295
Gananite	BiF_3	A	1983-006	China	Acta Petrologica Mineralogica et Analytica 3 (1984), 119	
Ganomalite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Ca}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$	G	1876	Sweden	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 3 (1876), 119	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 212 (1997), 208
Ganophyllite	$(\text{K},\text{Na})_x\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot {}_6(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{10}\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ $(x = 1-2; n = 7-11)$	G	1890	Sweden	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 12 (1890), 586	American Mineralogist 88 (2003), 1324
Ganterite	$\text{Ba}_{0.5}(\text{Na},\text{K})_{0.5}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_{2.5}\text{Al}_{1.5})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2000-033	Switzerland	Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1271	
Gaotaiite	Ir_3Te_8	A	1993-017	China	Acta Mineralogica Sinica 15 (1995), 1	
Garavellite	FeSbBiS_4	A	1978-018	Italy	Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 99	Mineralogy and Petrology 85 (2005), 131
Garrelsite	$\text{NaBa}_3\text{B}_7\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_4$	G	1955	USA	Geological Society of America Bulletin 66 (1955), 1597	Acta Crystallographica B32 (1976), 824

Garronite	$\text{NaCa}_{2.5}(\text{Si}_{10}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{32} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1962), 173	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 189
Gartrellite	$\text{PbCuFe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1988-039	Australia	<i>Australian Mineralogist</i> 4 (1989), 83	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Garutiite	(Ni,Fe,Ir)	A	2008-055	Dominican Republic	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 293	
Garyansellite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	A	1981-019	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 207	
Gasparite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	1986-031	Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 67 (1987), 103	
Gaspéite	$\text{Ni}(\text{CO}_3)$	Rn	1965-029	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 677	<i>Acta Crystallographica C</i> 42 (1986), 4
Gatehouseite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1992-016	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 309	
Gatelite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ca,Ce})_4(\text{Al,Mg,Fe})_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{O,F,OH})_3$	A	2001-050	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 223	
Gatumbaite	$\text{CaAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-019	Rwanda	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 561	
Gaudefroyite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}^{3+}_3(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{CO}_3)\text{O}_3$	A	1964-006	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 87 (1964), 216	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 183
Gaultite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Zn}_2\text{Si}_7\text{O}_{18} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-040	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 855	
Gayite	$\text{NaMnFe}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-056	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 386	
Gaylussite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1826	Venezuela	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 31 (1826), 270	<i>Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei</i> 44 (1968), 680
Gearksutite	$\text{CaAlF}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 130	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 231
Gebhardite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{As}^{3+}_4\text{O}_{11}\text{Cl}_6$	A	1979-071	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 455	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 159 (1982), 75
Gedrite	$\square\text{Mg}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	France	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 10 (1836), 582	
Geerite	Cu_8S_5	A	1978-024	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 519	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 61
Geffroyite	$(\text{Cu,Fe,Ag})_9\text{Se}_8$	A	1980-090	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogishce und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1982), 151	
Gehlenite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{SiAl})\text{O}_7$	G	1815	Italy	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 15 (1815), 377	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1685
Geigerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-028	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 676	
Geikielite	MgTiO_3	G	1893	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 10 (1893), 145	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1099
Gelosaita	$\text{BiMo}_{2+x}\text{O}_7(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-022	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 268	
Geminite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-045	France	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 70 (1990), 309	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1111
Gengenbachite	$\text{KFe}_3(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{HPO}_4)_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-003b	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 58 (2007), 125	
Genkinit	Pt_4Sb_3	A	1976-051	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 389	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 979
Genthelvite	$\text{Be}_3\text{Zn}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{S}$	G	1944	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 163	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 186
Geocroronite	$\text{Pb}_{14}(\text{Sb,As})_6\text{S}_{23}$	G	1839	Sweden	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademien Handlingar</i> (1839), 134	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 963
Georgbarsanovite	$\text{Na}_{12}(\text{Mn,Sr,REE})_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{NbSi}_{25}\text{O}_{76}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-013	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(6) (2005), 47	
Georgbokiite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1996-015	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 364 (1999), 527	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 214 (1999), 135

Georgechaoite	$KNaZrSi_3O_9 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1984-024	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 5
George-ericksenite	$Na_6CaMg(PO_3)_6(CrO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$	Rn	1996-049	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 390	
Georgeite	$Cu_5(CO_3)_3(OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	Rd	1977-004	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 97	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 55 (1991), 163
Georgerobinsonite	$Pb_4(CrO_4)_2(OH)_2FCI$	A	2009-068	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 865	
Georgiadesite	$Pb_4(As^{3+}O_3)Cl_4(OH)$	G	1907	Greece	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 145 (1907), 783	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 879
Gerasimovskite	$Mn^{2+}(Ti,Nb)_5O_{12} \cdot 9H_2O$ (?)	G	1957	Russia	<i>Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Trudy Institut Mineralogii, Geokhimii i Kristallogichimii Redkikh Elementov</i> 1 (1957), 41	
Gerdtremmelite	$ZnAl_2(AsO_4)(OH)_5$	A	1983-049a	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 1	
Gerenite-(Y)	$(Ca,Na)_2Y_3Si_6O_{18} \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1993-034	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 793	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 801
Gerhardtite	$Cu_2(NO_3)(OH)_3$	G	1885	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 130 (1885), 50	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1447
Germanite	$Cu_{13}Fe_2Ge_2S_{16}$	G	1922	Namibia	<i>Metall und Erz</i> 19 (1922), 324	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 943
Germanocolusite	$Cu_{13}VGe_3S_{16}$	A	1991-044	Russia	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Ser. 4 Geologiya</i> 1992(6) , 50	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 38 (2003), 41
Gersdorffite- <i>P2,3</i>	NiAsS	Rd	1986 s.p.	Austria	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 38
Gersdorffite- <i>Pa3</i>	NiAsS	Rd	1986 s.p.	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 27	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 290
Gersdorffite- <i>Pca2,1</i>	NiAsS	Rd	1986 s.p.	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 27	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1058
Gerstleyite	$Na_2(Sb,As)_8S_{13} \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1956	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 839	<i>Chemistry Letters</i> 10 (1981), 1327
Gerstmannite	$Mn^{2+}MgZn(SiO_4)(OH)_2$	A	1975-030	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 51	
Getchellite	$SbAsS_3$	A	1965-010	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1817	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 696
Geversite	$PtSb_2$	A	1967 s.p.	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1961), 833	
Ghiaraite	$CaCl_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2012-072	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Gianellaite	$Hg_4(SO_4)N_2$	A	1972-020	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 119	
Gibbsite	$Al(OH)_3$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>New-York Medical and Physical Journal</i> 1 (1822), 68	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 139 (1974), 129
Giessenite	$(Cu,Fe)_2Pb_{26.4}(Bi,Sb)_{19.6}S_{57}$	A	1963-004	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 43 (1963), 471	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 21
Gilalite	$Cu_5Si_6O_{17} \cdot 7H_2O$	A	1979-021	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 639	
Gillardite	$Cu_3NiCl_2(OH)_6$	A	2006-041	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2007), 15	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 317
Gillespite	$BaFe^{2+}Si_4O_{10}$	A	1922	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 12 (1922), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1166
Gillulyite	$Tl_2As_{7.5}Sb_{0.3}S_{13}$	A	1989-029	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 653	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 400
Gilmarite	$Cu^{2+}_3(AsO_4)(OH)_3$	A	1996-017	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 549	
Giniite	$Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+}_4(PO_4)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1977-017	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 49	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 561
Ginorite	$Ca_2B_{14}O_{20}(OH)_6 \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1934	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 5 (1934), 22	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 56
Giorgiosite	$Mg_5(CO_3)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	Q	1905	Greece	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 140 (1905), 1308	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1975), 196

Giraudite	$\text{Cu}_6[\text{Cu}_4(\text{Fe},\text{Zn})_2]\text{As}_4\text{Se}_{13}$	A	1980-089	France	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1982), 151	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1161
Girdite	$\text{Pb}_3(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1979-006	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 453	
Girvasite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2[\text{PO}_2(\text{OH})_2]\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-046	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 12(3) (1990), 79	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 311 (1990), 1372
Gismondine	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{16} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie</i> 11 (1817), 164	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 805
Gittinsite	$\text{CaZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1979-034	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 201	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 703
Giuseppettite	$\text{Na}_{42}\text{K}_{16}\text{Ca}_6\text{Si}_{48}\text{Al}_{48}\text{O}_{192}(\text{SO}_4)_{10}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-064	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 103	<i>Microporous and Mesoporous Materials</i> 73 (2004), 129
Gjerdigenite-Ca	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-029	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 529	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 414 (2007), 109
Gjerdigenite-Fe	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-009	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1629	
Gjerdigenite-Mn	$\text{K}_2\text{Mn}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-015	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 979	
Gjerdigenite-Na	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{OH},\text{O})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-030	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 529	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 414 (2007), 109
Gladite	$\text{CuPbBi}_5\text{S}_9$	G	1924	Sweden	<i>Arkiv for Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 9 (1924), 17	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1147
Gladiusite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot 4(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_{11} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-011	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1477	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1121
Glagolevite	$\text{Na}(\text{Mg},\text{Al})_6(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH},\text{O})_8$	A	2001-064	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 67	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1138
Glauberite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	G	1808	Spain	<i>Journal des Mines</i> 23 (1808), 5	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 122 (1965), 175
Glaucobernite	$(\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5, n > 3x/2$)	G	1932	Greece	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 1 (1932), 13	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 583
Glaucochroite	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1899	USA	<i>A System of Mineralogy</i> , 6th ed. (1899)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 365
Glaucodot	$(\text{Co}_{0.5}\text{Fe}_{0.5})\text{AsS}$	G	1849	Chile	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 153 (1849), 127	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1183
Glaucophane	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Greece	<i>Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen, Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften</i> (1845), 125	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1156
Glaukospaerite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ni})_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1972-028	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 737	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 787
Glucine	$\text{CaBe}_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 691	
Glushinskite	$\text{Mg}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> (1960), 93	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 837
Gmelinite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_8\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 310	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 145
Gmelinite-K	$\text{K}_4(\text{Si}_8\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-039	Russia / Italy	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 65	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 504
Gmelinite-Na	$\text{Na}_4(\text{Si}_8\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom / Italy	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Sciences</i> 2 (1825), 262	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 145
Gobbinsite	$\text{Na}_5(\text{Si}_{11}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{32} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-070	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 365	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 481
Godlevskite	$(\text{Ni},\text{Fe})_9\text{S}_8$	A	1968-032	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 11 (1969), 115	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 863

Godovikovite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	1987-019	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 117 (1988), 208	<i>Annales De Chimie - Science Des Materiaux</i> 33 (2008), 379
Goedkenite	$\text{Sr}_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1974-004	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 957	
Goethite	$\text{FeO}(\text{OH})$	A	1980 s.p.	Germany	Tabellen über das gesammte Mineralreich. Göpferdt, Jena (1806), 46	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 895
Gold	Au	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Journal of Materials Science</i> 23 (1988), 757
Goldfieldite	$\text{Cu}_{10}\text{Te}_4\text{S}_{13}$	Rd	1998 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 66 (1909), 165	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1115
Goldichite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 469	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1917
Goldmanite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{V}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1963-003	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 644	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Goldquarryite	$\text{CuCd}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{F}_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-058	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 34 (2003), 237	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 753
Golyshevite	$\text{Na}_{10}\text{Ca}_9\text{Zr}_3\text{Fe}_2\text{SiNb}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2(\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{27})_2(\text{OH})_3(\text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-039	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchества</i> 134(6) (2005), 36	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 50 (2005), 539
Gonnardite	$(\text{Na,Ca})_2(\text{Si,Al})_5\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1997 s.p.	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 19 (1896), 426	<i>Materials Science Forum</i> 79-82 (1991), 845
Gonyerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot \text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_8$	G	1955	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 1090	
Goosecreekit	$\text{Ca}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{16} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-004	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 323	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1494
Gorceixite	$\text{BaAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	G	1906	Brazil	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1906), 335	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 155
Gordait	$\text{NaZn}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-006	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 155	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 212 (1997), 704
Gordonite	$\text{MgAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1930	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 307	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 265
Görgeyite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_5(\text{SO}_4)_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	Austria	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1953), 35	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 266
Gormanite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot \text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-030	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 381	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 719
Gortdrumite	$\text{Cu}_{18}\text{FeHg}_6\text{S}_{16}$	A	1979-039	Ireland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 35	
Goslarite	$\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 490	
Gottardiite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}_3\text{Ca}_5\text{Al}_{19}\text{Si}_{117}\text{O}_{272} \cdot 93\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-054	Antarctica	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 687	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 69
Gottlobite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1998-066	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 444	
Götzenite	$\text{NaCa}_6\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{OF}_3$	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 503	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 957
Goudeyite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Al}(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-015	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 704	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 61 (1981), 173
Gowerite	$\text{Ca}[\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})][\text{B}(\text{OH})_3] \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 911	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 381
Goyazite	$\text{SrAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1999 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 7 (1884), 204	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1987), 390
Graemite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 6 (1975), 32	

Graeserite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{Ti}_3\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})$	A	1996-010	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1083	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 78 (1998), 1
Graftonite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Ca})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$	G	1900	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 159 (1900), 20	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 742
Gramaccioliite-(Y)	$(\text{Pb}, \text{Sr})(\text{Y}, \text{Mn})\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	2001-034	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 171	
Grandidierite	$\text{MgAl}_3\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1902	Madagascar	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 25 (1902), 85	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 863
Grandreefite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_2$	A	1988-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 927	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 278
Grandviewite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Al}_9(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{29}$	A	2007-004	USA	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2008), 51	
Grantsite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_{2+x}(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{V}^{4+})_6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 1511	
Graphite	C	G	1789	unknown	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 42 (1989), 479
Gratonite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{As}_4\text{S}_{15}$	G	1939	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 136	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 128 (1969), 321
Grattarolaite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_3(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1995-037	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 1101	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 47 (1983), 245
Graulichite-(Ce)	$\text{CeFe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2002-001	Belgium	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 733	
Gravegliaite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{S}^{4+}\text{O}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-020	Italy	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 197 (1991), 97	
Grayite	$(\text{Th}, \text{Pb}, \text{Ca})(\text{PO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Zimbabwe	<i>Geological Survey of Great Britain</i> (1957), 67	
Grechishchevite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{BrCl}_{0.5}$	A	1988-027	Russia	<i>Geologiya i Geofizika</i> 30 (1989), 61	
Greenalite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{2-3}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1903	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Monograph</i> 34 (1903)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 1
Greenockite	CdS	G	1840	United Kingdom	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 127 (1840), 274	<i>Physical Review B</i> 48 (1993), 4335
Greenwoodite	$\text{Ba}_{2-x}(\text{V}^{3+}\text{OH})_x\text{V}^{3+}_9(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{22}$	A	2010-007	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1233	
Gregoryite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1981-045	Tanzania	<i>Lithos</i> 13 (1980), 213	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 137(4) (2008), 101
Greifensteinite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Be}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}_5(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-044	Germany	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(4) (2002), 47	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 383 (2002), 78
Greigite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{S}_4$	A	1963-007	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 49 (1964), 543	
Grenmarite	$\text{Na}_4\text{MnZr}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$	A	2003-024	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 971	
Griceite	LiF	A	1986-043	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 125	
Grigorievite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{VO}_4)_6$	A	2012-047	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Grimaldiite	CrO(OH)	A	1967-036	Guyana	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 887 (1976), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 560
Grimselite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-040	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 52 (1972), 93	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 443
Graphite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Na}, \text{Li})_6\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$	G	1891	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 141 (1891), 415	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 101 (1978), 543

Grischunite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-028	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 64 (1984), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1225
Groatite	$\text{NaCaMn}_2(\text{PO}_4)[\text{PO}_3(\text{OH})]_2$	A	2008-054	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1225	
Grossite	CaAl_4O_7	A	1993-052	Israel (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 594	
Grossmanite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Ti}^{3+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Ti}^{4+})\text{AlSiO}_6$	A	2008-042a	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1491	
Grossular	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 1. Craz & Gerlach (1811), 479	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Groutite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{OH})$	G	1945	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 32 (1947), 654	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 133 (1997), 486
Grumantite	$\text{NaSi}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 244	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 185 (1988), 612
Grumiplucite	HgBi_2S_4	A	1997-021	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1321	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 1300
Grunerite	$\square\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	France	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 62	<i>Mineralogical Society of America Special Paper</i> 2 (1969), 95
Gruzdevite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Hg}_3\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{12}$	A	1980-053	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 261 (1981), 971	
Guanacoite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Mg}_3(\text{OH})_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-021	Chile	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 813	
Guanajuatite	Bi_2Se_3	G	1873 ?	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 113 (1877), 319	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 18 (1973), 173
Guanine	$\text{C}_5\text{H}_3(\text{NH}_2)\text{N}_4\text{O}$	A	1973-056	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 889	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 2358
Guarinoite	$\text{Zn}_6(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-005	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 46 (1993), 37	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 182 (2009), 2350
Gudmundite	FeSbS	G	1928	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 68 (1928), 87	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 183
Guérinite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Materialy Vsesoyuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologicheskogo Instituta</i> 45 (1961), 113	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 1789
Guettardite	$\text{Pb}_8(\text{Sb}_{0.56}\text{As}_{0.44})_{16}\text{S}_{32}$	A	1966-018	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 13
Gugiaite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{BeSi}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1983-072	China	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> 11 (1962), 977	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 143 (1982), 210
Guidottiite	$\text{Mn}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SiFe}^{3+})\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	2009-061	South Africa	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 58 (2010), 364	
Guildite	$\text{CuFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 478
Guilleminite	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{O}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-031	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 132	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1103
Guimaräesite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Be}_4\text{Zn}_5(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-028	Brazil	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 42 (2007), 11	
Gunningite	$\text{Zn}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1962), 209	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 296
Günterblassite	$(\text{K}, \text{Ca}, \text{Ba}, \text{Na}, \square)_3\text{Fe}[(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{13}\text{O}_{25}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_4] \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-032	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 141(1) (2012), 71	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 442 (2012), 57
Gunterite	$\text{Na}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}(\text{H}_2\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-001	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1243	

Gupeiite	Fe_3Si	A	1983-087	China	<i>Acta Petrologica Mineralogica et Analytica</i> 3 (1984), 231	
Gustavite	$\text{AgPbBi}_3\text{S}_6$	A	1967-048	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 173	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 537
Gutkovaite-Mn	$\text{CaK}_2\text{Mn}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(2) (2002), 51	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 415
Guyanaite	$\text{CrO}(\text{OH})$	A	1967-034	Guyana	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 887 (1976), 1	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 19 (1976), 299
Gwihabaite	$(\text{NH}_4)(\text{NO}_3)$	A	1994-011	Botswana	<i>Bulletin of the South African Speleological Association</i> 36 (1996), 19	
Gypsum	$\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1530
Gyrolite	$\text{NaCa}_{16}(\text{Si}_{23}\text{Al})\text{O}_{60}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1851	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science</i> 1 (1851), 111	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 377
Gysinite-(Nd)	$\text{PbNd}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-046	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1314	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 171 (1985), 155
Haapalaite	$2[(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})\text{S}] \cdot 1.61[(\text{Mg},\text{Fe})(\text{OH})_2]$	A	1972-021	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 45 (1973), 103	
Hafnon	$\text{Hf}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1974-018	Mozambique	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1974), 73	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 804
Hagendorfite	$\text{NaCaMn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	G	1954	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1954), 252	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 915
Haggertyite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}_5\text{MgO}_{19}$	A	1996-054	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 1323	
Häggite	$\text{V}^{3+}\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_3$	G	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1144	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 11 (1958), 56
Haidingerite	$\text{Ca}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1827	Czech Republic	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 6 (1827), 317	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 209
Haigerachite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_3(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{HPO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-049	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 50 (1999), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 623 (1997), 1708
Haineaultite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_5\text{Ca}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH},\text{F})_8 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-015	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 769	
Hainite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_4(\text{Y},\text{REE})\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{OF}_3$	G	1893	Czech Republic	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 13 (1893), 465	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1273
Haiweeite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 839	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1153
Hakite	$\text{Cu}_6[\text{Cu}_4\text{Hg}_2]\text{Sb}_4\text{Se}_{13}$	A	1970-019	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 45	
Häleniusite-(La)	LaOF	A	2003-028	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1097	
Halite	NaCl	G	1847	unknown	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 288	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 299
Hallimondite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-008	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1153	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 240
Halloysite-10Å	$\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1826	Belgium	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 32 (1826), 332	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 997
Halloysite-7Å	$\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1826	Belgium	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 32 (1826), 332	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 1110

Halotrichite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1839	unknown	Grundriss der Mineralogie, mit Einschluss der Geognosie und Petrefactenkunde. Schrag, Nurnberg (1839), 691	Acta Geologica Hungarica 29 (1986), 389
Halurgite	$\text{Mg}_2[\text{B}_4\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4]_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 143 (1961), 693	Kristallografiya 9 (1964), 735
Hambergite	$\text{Be}_2(\text{BO}_3)(\text{OH})$	G	1890	Norway	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 16 (1890), 65	American Mineralogist 97 (2012), 1891
Hammarite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_2\text{Bi}_4\text{S}_9$	G	1924	Sweden	Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi 9 (1924), 1	Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 536
Hanawaltite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_6\text{Hg}^{2+}\text{O}_3\text{Cl}_2$	A	1994-036	USA	Powder Diffraction 11 (1996), 45	
Hanjiangite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Ca}(\text{V}^{3+}\text{Al})(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_2\text{F}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	2009-082	China	American Mineralogist 97 (2012), 281	
Hanksite	$\text{KNa}_{22}(\text{SO}_4)_9(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{Cl}$	G	1885	USA	American Journal of Science 130 (1885), 133	American Mineralogist 58 (1973), 799
Hannayite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1878	Australia	Berichte Niederrheinische Gesellschaft für Natur und Heilkunde Bonn 35 (1878), 11	Acta Crystallographica B32 (1976), 2842
Hannebachite	$\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_3) \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-056	Germany	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1985), 241	Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie 401 (1973), 1
Hapkeite	Fe_2Si	A	2003-014	Oman	Lunar and Planetary Science 34 (2003), #1818	
Haradaite	$\text{SrV}^{4+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1963-011	Japan	Mineralogical Journal 5 (1967), 98	Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Ser. B 58(2) (1974), 21
Hardystonite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{ZnSi}_2\text{O}_7$	G	1899	USA	Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences 34 (1899), 479	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 130 (1969), 427
Harkerite	$\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Mg}_4\text{Al}(\text{CO}_3)_5(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{SiO}_4)_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1951	United Kingdom	Geological Magazine 85 (1948), 213	American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 263
Harmotome	$\text{Ba}_2(\text{Si}_{12}\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{32} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Germany	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Louis, Paris (1801), 191	European Journal of Mineralogy 2 (1990), 861
Harmunite	CaFe_2O_4	A	2012-045	Israel	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine 77 (2013), 1	
Harrisonite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}_6(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1991-010	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 31 (1993), 775	Canadian Mineralogist 31 (1993), 781
Harstigite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Be}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1886	Sweden	Bihang till Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar 12 (1886), 59	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 177 (1986), 143
Hartite	$\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{34}$	G	1841	Austria	Annalen der Physik und Chemie 130 (1841), 261	American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 1340
Hashemite	$\text{Ba}(\text{CrO}_4)$	A	1978-006	Jordan	American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 1223	Acta Crystallographica C43 (1987), 1467
Hastingsite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Canada	American Journal of Science 151 (1896), 210	American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1097
Hatchite	$\text{AgTIPbAs}_2\text{S}_5$	G	1912	Switzerland	Mineralogical Magazine 16 (1912), 287	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 125 (1967), 249
Hatertite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Ca},\text{Na})(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Cu})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	2012-048	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine 77 (2013), 1	
Hatrurite	Ca_3SiO_5	G	1977	Israel	Geological Survey of Israel Bulletin 70 (1977), 35	Powder Diffraction 8 (1993), 138
Hauchecornite	$\text{Ni}_9\text{BiSbS}_8$	Rd	1975-006a	Germany	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft 40 (1888), 61	Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 873
Hauckite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{Mg}_{24}\text{Zn}_{18}(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{81}$	A	1979-012	USA	American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 192	

Hauerite	MnS ₂	G	1846	Slovakia	<i>Berichte Über die Mittheilungen von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften in Wien</i> 7 (1846), 2	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 199 (1992), 13
Hausmannite	Mn ²⁺ Mn ³⁺ ₂ O ₄	G	1828	Germany	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 4 (1828), 96	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 37 (1987), 15
Haüyne	Na ₃ Ca(Si ₃ Al ₃)O ₁₂ (SO) ₄	G	1807	Italy	<i>Journal des Mines</i> 21 (1807), 365	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 499
Hawleyite	CdS	G	1955	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 555	
Hawthorneite	BaMgTi ₃ Cr ₄ Fe ²⁺ ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₁₉	A	1988-019	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 668	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 633
Haxonite	(Fe,Ni) ₂₃ C ₆	A	1971-001	Mexico / USA	<i>Nature</i> 229 (1971), 61	
Haycockite	Cu ₄ Fe ₅ S ₈	A	1971-028	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 689	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 2105
Haydeeite	Cu ₃ Mg(OH) ₆ Cl ₂	A	2006-046	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 184 (2007), 39	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B63 (2007), 157
Haynesite	(UO ₂) ₃ (Se ⁴⁺ O ₃) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·5H ₂ O	A	1990-023	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 561	
Hazenite	KNaMg ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·14H ₂ O	A	2007-061	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 675	
Heazlewoodite	Ni ₃ S ₂	G	1910	Australia	Catalogue of minerals of Tasmania. Dept. of Mines, Tasmania (1910)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 341
Hechtsbergite	Bi ₂ O(VO ₄)(OH)	A	1995-050	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 271	
Hectorfloresite	Na ₉ (IO ₃)(SO ₄) ₄	A	1987-050a	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1207	
Hectorite	Na _{0.3} (Mg,Li) ₃ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (F,OH) ₂ ·nH ₂ O	Q	1941	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 247 (1941), 65	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 18 (1970), 139
Hedenbergite	CaFe ²⁺ Si ₂ O ₆	A	1988 s.p.	Sweden	Nouveau Système de Minéralogie. Méquignon-Marvis, Paris (1819), 269	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1492
Hedleyite	Bi ₇ Te ₃	G	1945	Canada	<i>University of Toronto Studies, Geological Series</i> 49 (1945), 55	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 665
Hedyphane	Ca ₂ Pb ₃ (AsO ₄) ₃ Cl	A	1980 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 60 (1830), 310	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 920
Heftetjernite	ScTaO ₄	A	2006-056	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 309	
Heideite	(Fe,Cr) _{1.15} (Ti,Fe) ₂ S ₄	A	1973-062	India (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 465	
Heidornite	Na ₂ Ca ₃ B ₅ O ₈ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ Cl	G	1956	Germany	<i>Beiträge zur Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 5 (1956), 177	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1967), 157
Heinrichite	Ba(UO ₂) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·10H ₂ O	G	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 1134	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 721
Heisenbergite	(UO ₂)(OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	2010-076	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 9 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2535	
Hejtmanite	BaMn ²⁺ ₂ Ti(Si ₂ O ₇)O(OH) ₂	A	1989-038	Zambia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 35	
Heklaite	KNaSiF ₆	A	2008-052	Iceland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 147	
Heliophyllite	Pb ₆ As ₂ O ₇ Cl ₄	Q	1888 ?	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 11 (1889), 229	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 5 (1985), 216
Hellandite-(Ce)	(Ca, <i>REE</i>) ₄ Ce ₂ Al(Be,Li) _{2-x} B ₄ Si ₄ O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	A	2001-019	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 745	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 913
Hellandite-(Y)	(Ca, <i>REE</i>) ₄ Y ₂ Al(Be,Li) _{2-x} B ₄ Si ₄ O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	A	2000 s.p.	Norway	<i>Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenska-Berne Kristiania</i> 41 (1903), 213	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 745
Hellyerite	Ni(CO ₃)·6H ₂ O	A	1962 s.p.	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 533	
Helmutwinklerite	PbZn ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1979-010	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 118	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179

Helvine	$\text{Be}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{S}$	G	1817	Germany	Letztes Mineral-System. Craz und Gerlach und Carl Gerold, Freiberg und Wien (1817), 29	American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 186
Hematite	Fe_2O_3	A	1971 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	Acta Crystallographica B50 (1994), 435
Hematalite	$(\text{Mn},\text{Mg},\text{Al})_{15}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3)(\text{OH})_{23}$	G	1884	Sweden	Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Stockholm, Öfv. 41 (1884), 85	American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 150
Hematophanite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_8(\text{Cl},\text{OH})$	G	1928	Sweden	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 68 (1928), 87	Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1973), 49
Hemihedrite	$\text{ZnPb}_{10}(\text{CrO}_4)_6(\text{SiO}_4)_2\text{F}_2$	A	1967-011	USA	American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 1088	American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 1103
Hemimorphite	$\text{Zn}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Romania	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 67	European Journal of Mineralogy 9 (1997), 803
Hemloite	$(\text{Ti},\text{V}^{3+},\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Al})_{12}\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_{23}(\text{OH})$	A	1987-015	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 427	
Hemusite	$\text{Cu}^{1+}_4\text{Cu}^{2+}_2\text{SnMoS}_8$	A	1968-038	Bulgaria	American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 1847	Mineralogy and Petrology 45 (1991), 11-17
Hendersonite	$\text{Ca}_{1.3}(\text{V}^{5+},\text{V}^{4+})_6\text{O}_{16}\cdot6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 1252	
Hendricksite	$\text{KZn}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1965-027	USA	American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 1107	Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 34 (1985), 1
Heneuite	$\text{CaMg}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})$	A	1983-057	Norway	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1986), 343	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1986), 351
Henmilite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1981-050	Japan	American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1234	
Hennomartinite	$\text{SrMn}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-033	South Africa	Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 73 (1993), 349	American Mineralogist 81 (1996), 9
Henritermierite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	Rn	1968-029	Morocco	Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 92 (1969), 185	American Mineralogist 86 (2001), 147
Henryite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Ag}_3\text{Te}_4$	A	1982-094	USA	Bulletin de Minéralogie 106 (1983), 511	
Henrymeyerite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Ti}_7\text{Fe}^{2+})\text{O}_{16}$	A	1999-016	Russia	Canadian Mineralogist 38 (2000), 617	
Hentschelite	$\text{CuFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1985-057	Germany	American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 404	Acta Crystallographica C43 (1987), 1855
Hephaistosite	TiPb_2Cl_5	A	2006-043	Italy	Canadian Mineralogist 46 (2008), 701	Mineralogy and Petrology 96 (2009), 121
Herbertsmithite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}_2$	A	2003-041	Chile	Mineralogical Magazine 68 (2004), 527	Journal of the American Chemical Society 132 (2010), 16185
Hercynite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1839	Czech Republic	Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft des Vaterländischen Museums in Böhmen. Gottlieb Haase, Prague (1839), 19	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 657
Herderite	$\text{CaBe}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	G	1828	Germany	Philosophical Magazine 4 (1828), 1	American Mineralogist 93 (2008), 1545
Hereroite	$[\text{Pb}_{32}(\text{O},\square)_{21}](\text{AsO}_4)_2[(\text{Si},\text{As},\text{V},\text{Mo})\text{O}_4]_2\text{Cl}_{10}$	A	2011-027	Namibia	Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 883	American Mineralogist 98 (2013), 248
Hermannroseite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2010-006	Namibia	CNMNC Newsletter 3 - Mineralogical Magazine 74 (2010), 577	
Herzenbergite	SnS	G	1934	Bolivia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie 68A (1934), 292	Acta Crystallographica B37 (1981), 1903
Hessite	Ag_2Te	G	1843	Kazakhstan	Grundzüge eines Systemes der Krystallologie. Literarisches Comptoir, Zurich Und Winterthur (1843)	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 112 (1959), 44
Hetaerolite	$\text{ZnMn}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1877	USA	American Journal of Science and Arts 114 (1877), 423	Physical Review B 60 (1999), 12651

Heterogenite	$\text{Co}^{3+}\text{O(OH)}$	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 5 (1872), 401	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 152
Heteromorphite	$\text{Pb}_7\text{Sb}_8\text{S}_{19}$	G	1849	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 77 (1849), 240	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 193
Heterosite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1826	France	<i>Annales des Sciences Naturelles</i> 8 (1826), 334	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 45
Heulandite-Ba	$(\text{Ba},\text{Ca},\text{K})_5(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72}\cdot22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-001	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 143	
Heulandite-Ca	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na},\text{K})_5(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72}\cdot26\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Edinburgh Philosophy Journal</i> 6 (1822), 112	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 497
Heulandite-K	$(\text{K},\text{Ca},\text{Na})_5(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72}\cdot26\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 38 (1969), 237	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 517
Heulandite-Na	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{K})_6(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72}\cdot22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum</i> 64 (1924), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1463
Heulandite-Sr	$(\text{Sr},\text{Ca},\text{Na})_5(\text{Si}_{27}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{72}\cdot24\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 541	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 527
Hewettite	$\text{CaV}^{5+} \cdot 6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	Peru	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 53 (1914), 31	
Hexaferrum	$(\text{Fe},\text{Os},\text{Ru},\text{Ir})$	A	1995-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(5) (1998), 41	
Hexahydrite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1911	Canada	<i>Geological Survey of Canada, Summary Report</i> 1910 (1911), 256	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 17 (1964), 235
Hexahydroborite	$\text{Ca}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 691	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 228 (1976), 1337
Hexamolybdenum	$(\text{Mo},\text{Ru},\text{Fe},\text{Ir},\text{Os})$	A	2007-029	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>40th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference</i> (2009), Abstr. # 1402	
Heyite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot _2\text{O}_4(\text{VO}_4)_2$	A	1971-042	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 65	
Heyrovskýite	$\text{Pb}_6\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_9$	A	1970-022	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralium Deposita</i> 6 (1971), 133	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1120
Hezuolinite	$(\text{Sr},\text{REE})_4\text{Zr}(\text{Ti},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Fe}^{2+})_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	A	2010-045	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 189	
Hiärneite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Na})_2(\text{Zr},\text{Mn}^{3+})_5(\text{Sb},\text{Ti},\text{Fe})_2\text{O}_{16}$	A	1996-040	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 843	
Hibbingite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot _2(\text{OH})_3\text{Cl}$	A	1991-036	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 555	
Hibonite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Ce})(\text{Al},\text{Ti},\text{Mg})_{12}\text{O}_{19}$	G	1956	Madagascar	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 242 (1956), 2845	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 52 (1988), 1479
Hibonite-(Fe)	$(\text{Fe},\text{Mg})\text{Al}_{12}\text{O}_{19}$	A	2009-027	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 188	
Hidalgoite	$\text{PbAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1218	
Hielscherite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Si}_2[(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{12}] \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-037	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1133	
Hieratite	K_2SiF_6	G	1882	Italy	<i>Transunti dell'Accademia dei Lincei, Serie III</i> 6 (1882), 141	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 287
Hilairite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 237	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 495
Hilarionite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot _2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-089	Greece	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 12 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Hilgardite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1937	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 1052	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C50 (1994), 653
Hillebrandite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})_2$	G	1908	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 176 (1908), 545	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 841

Hillesheimite	$(K,Ca,Ba,\square)_2(Mg,Fe,Ca,\square)_2[(Si,Al)_{13}O_{23}(OH)_6](OH)\cdot 8H_2O$	A	2011-080	Germany	CNMNC Newsletter 12 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Hillite	$Ca_2Zn(PO_4)_2\cdot 2H_2O$	A	2003-005	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 981	
Hingganite-(Ce)	$BeCe(SiO_4)(OH)$	A	2004-004	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 102 (2007), 1	
Hingganite-(Y)	$BeY(SiO_4)(OH)$	Rn	1981-052	China	<i>Yanshi Kuangwu Ji Ceshi</i> 3 (1984), 46	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1105
Hingganite-(Yb)	$BeYb(SiO_4)(OH)$	A	1982-041	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 270 (1983), 1188	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 28 (1983), 457
Hinsdalite	$PbAl_3(SO_4)(PO_4)(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 1 (1911), 25	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 513
Hiortdalite	$(Na,Ca)_2Ca_4Zr(Mn,Ti,Fe)(Si_2O_7)_2(F,O)_4$	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne</i> 31 (1888), 232	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 37 (1987), 25
Hisingerite	$Fe_2Si_2O_5(OH)_4\cdot 2H_2O$	G	1828	Sweden	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 13 (1828), 505	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 46 (1998), 400
Hizenite-(Y)	$Ca_2Y_6(CO_3)_{11}\cdot 14H_2O$	A	2011-030	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Hocartite	Ag_2FeSnS_4	A	1967-046	Bolivia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 383	
Hochelagaite	$CaNb_4O_{11}\cdot 8H_2O$	A	1983-088	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 449	
Hodgkinsonite	$Zn_2Mn^{2+}(SiO_4)(OH)_2$	G	1913	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 3 (1913), 474	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 119 (1963), 117
Hodrušite	$Cu_8Bi_{12}S_{22}$	Rn	1969-025	Slovakia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1971), 641	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2004), 1481
Hoelite	$C_{14}H_8O_2$	G	1922	Norway	<i>Resultater av de Norske Statsunderstøttede Spitsbergenekspedisjoner</i> 1 (1922), 9	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 439
Hoganite	$Cu(CH_3COO)_2\cdot H_2O$	A	2001-029	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 459	<i>Spectrochimica Acta A</i> 67 (2007), 48
Hogarthite	$(Na,K)_2CaTi_2Si_{10}O_{26}\cdot 8H_2O$	A	2009-043	Canada	nyp	
Høgtuvaite	$Ca_4[Fe^{2+}_6Fe^{3+}_6]O_4[Si_8Be_2Al_2O_{36}]$	A	1990-051	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 439	
Hohmannite	$Fe^{3+}_2O(SO_4)_2\cdot 8H_2O$	G	1887	Chile	<i>Mineralogische und petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 9 (1887), 397	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 144
Holdawayite	$Mn^{2+}_6(CO_3)_2(OH)_7(Cl,OH)$	A	1986-001	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 632	
Holdenite	$Mn^{2+}_6Zn_3(AsO_4)_2(SiO_4)(OH)_8$	G	1927	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 144	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 513
Holfertite	$(UO_2)_{1.75}Ca_{0.25}TiO_4\cdot 3H_2O$	A	2003-009	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 37 (2006), 311	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1545
Hollandite	$Ba(Mn^{4+}_6Mn^{3+}_2)O_{16}$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>Transactions of the Mining and Geological Institute of India</i> 1 (1906), 69	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1056
Hollingworthite	$RhAsS$	A	1964-029	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1068	<i>Mineralium Deposita</i> 22 (1987), 178
Holmquistite	$\square Li_2(Mg_3Al_2)Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> (1913), 3	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1167
Holtedahlite	$Mg_{12}(PO_3OH,CO_3)(PO_4)_5(OH,O)_6$	A	1976-054	Norway	<i>Lithos</i> 12 (1979), 283	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 40 (1989), 91
Holtite	$(Al,Ta)_7(Si,Sb)_3(BO_3)O_{12}(O,OH)_{2.25}$	A	1969-029	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1971), 21	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 457
Holtstamite	$Ca_3Al_2(SiO_4)_2(OH)_4$	A	2003-047	South Africa	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 375	
Homilite	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}B_2Si_2O_{10}$	G	1876	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1876), 229	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 13

Honessite	$(Ni_{1-x}Fe^{3+}_x)(SO_4)_{x/2}(OH)_2 \cdot nH_2O$ ($x < 0.5$, $n < 3x/2$)	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 995	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 339
Hongshiite	PtCu	A	1988-xxx	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 411	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 711
Hopeite	Zn ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	G	1908	Belgium	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 15 (1908), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 987
Hörnesite	Mg ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	G	1860	Romania	<i>Jahrbuch der Geologischen Reichsanstalt Wien</i> 11 (1860), 41	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1966), 349
Horomanite	Fe ₆ Ni ₃ S ₈	A	2007-037	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 106 (2011), 204	
Horváthite-(Y)	NaY(CO ₃)F ₂	A	1996-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 743	
Hotsonite	Al ₅ (SO ₄)(PO ₄)(OH) ₁₀ ·8H ₂ O	A	1983-033	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 979	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119 (1990), 121
Housleyite	Pb ₆ CuTe ₄ O ₁₈ (OH) ₂	A	2009-024	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1337	
Howardevansite	NaCu ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (VO ₄) ₃	A	1987-011	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 181	
Howieite	Na(Fe ²⁺ ,Fe ³⁺ ,Al,Mg) ₁₂ (Si ₆ O ₁₇) ₂ (O,OH) ₁₀	A	1964-017	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 278	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 86
Howlite	Ca ₂ SiB ₅ O ₉ (OH) ₅	G	1868	Canada	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 598	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1138
Hsianghualite	Li ₂ Ca ₃ Be ₃ (SiO ₄) ₃ F ₂	A	1997 s.p.	China	<i>Ti-chih-yueh-k'an</i> 7 (1958), 35	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 316 (1991), 624
Huanghoite-(Ce)	BaCe(CO ₃) ₂ F	A	1967 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> 10 (1961), 1007	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1993), 163
Huangite	Ca _{0.5} Al ₃ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1991-009	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1275	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 20 (1998), 1
Huanzalaite	Mg(WO ₄)	A	2009-018	Peru	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 105	
Hubeite	Ca ₂ Mn ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ Si ₄ O ₁₂ (OH)·2H ₂ O	A	2000-022	China	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 33 (2002), 465	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 825
Hübnerite	Mn ²⁺ (WO ₄)	G	1865	USA	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 24 (1865), 370	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 207 (1993), 193
Huemulite	Na ₄ MgV ⁵⁺ ₁₀ O ₂₈ ·24H ₂ O	A	1965-012	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1107	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 849
Hügelite	Pb ₂ (UO ₂) ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂ O ₂ ·5H ₂ O	G	1913	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 51 (1913), 278	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 1109
Hughesite	Na ₃ AlV ₁₀ O ₂₈ ·22H ₂ O	A	2009-035a	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1253	
Hulsite	(Fe ²⁺ ,Mg) ₂ (Fe ³⁺ ,Sn)O ₂ (BO ₃)	G	1908	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 25 (1908), 323	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 116
Humberstonite	K ₃ Na ₇ Mg ₂ (SO ₄) ₆ (NO ₃) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1967-015	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1518	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 381
Humboldtine	Fe ²⁺ (C ₂ O ₄) ₂ H ₂ O	G	1821	Czech Republic	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 18 (1821), 207	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 35 (2008), 467
Humite	Mg ₇ (SiO ₄) ₃ (F,OH) ₂	G	1813	Italy	Catalogue de la collection minéralogique particulière du Compte de Bournon. Juigné, London (1813), 32	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1155
Hummerite	KMgV ⁵⁺ ₅ O ₁₄ ·8H ₂ O	G	1951	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 326	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1429
Hunchunite	Au ₂ Pb	A	1991-033	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 12 (1992), 319	
Hundholmenite-(Y)	(Y, <i>REE</i> ,Ca,Na) ₁₅ (Al,Fe ³⁺)Ca _x As ³⁺ _{1-x} (Si,As ⁵⁺)Si ₆ B ₃ (O,F) ₄₈	A	2006-005	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 179	
Hunghchaoite	MgB ₄ O ₅ (OH) ₄ ·7H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> 13 (1964), 525	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1135
Huntite	CaMg ₃ (CO ₃) ₄	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 4	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 163
Hureaulite	Mn ²⁺ ₅ (PO ₃ OH) ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	Rn	2007 s.p.	France	<i>Annales de Chimie et de Physique</i> 3 (1825), 302	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 302

Hurlbutite	$\text{CaBe}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	G	1952	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 931	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1267
Hutchinsonite	$\text{TiPbAs}_5\text{S}_9$	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 209 (1994), 475
Huttonite	$\text{Th}(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1951	New Zealand	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 60	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 1074
Hyalotekite	$(\text{Pb}, \text{Ba}, \text{K})_4(\text{Ca}, \text{Y})_2(\text{B}, \text{Be})_2(\text{Si}, \text{B})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{28}\text{F}$	G	1877	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1877), 382	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 77
Hydrobasaluminite	$\text{Al}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1948	United Kingdom	<i>Nature</i> 162 (1948), 565	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 931
Hydrobiotite	$\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1983 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 6 (1882), 321	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 420
Hydroboracite	$\text{CaMg}[\text{B}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_3]_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1834	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 31 (1834), 49	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 75
Hydrocalumite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{Cl}, \text{CO}_3, \text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1934	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1934), 607	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 462
Hydrocerussite	$\text{Pb}_3(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1877	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1877), 376	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C58 (2002), i82
Hydrochlorborite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{BO}(\text{OH})_3\text{Cl} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1965	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 45 (1965), 209	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 147
Hydrodelhayelite	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})\text{O}_{17}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-023	Russia	<i>New data on minerals of the USSR</i> 28 (1979), 172	
Hydrodresserite	$\text{BaAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-036	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 399	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 253
Hydroglauberite	$\text{Na}_{10}\text{Ca}_3(\text{SO}_4)_8 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-026	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 98 (1969), 59	
Hydrohalite	$\text{NaCl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1847	Austria	Handbuch der Mineralogie. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1847), 1458	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 2363
Hydrohetaerolite	$\text{HZnMn}^{3+} \cdot 1.7\text{O}_4$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 297	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 268
Hydrohonessite	$(\text{Ni}_{1-x} \text{Fe}^{3+} \text{x})(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5, n > 3x/2$)	A	1980-037a	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 333	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 339
Hydrokenoelsmoreite	$\square_2\text{W}_2\text{O}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1061	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Hydrokenomicrolite	$(\square, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Ta}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2011-103	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 292	
Hydromagnesite	$\text{Mg}_5(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1828	USA	Kongl. Vetenskaps-Academiens Handlingar för År 1827. Norstedt, Stockholm (1828), 17	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1273
Hydrombomkulite	$(\text{Ni}, \text{Cu})\text{Al}_4(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-079a	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 14 (1980), 1	
Hydroniumjarosite	$(\text{H}_3\text{O})\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Poland	<i>Bulletin de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences, Serie des Sciences Géologiques et Géographiques</i> 8 (1960), 95	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1109
Hydroniumpharmacosiderite	$(\text{H}_3\text{O})\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-014	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 863	
Hydropyrochlore	$(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \square)\text{Nb}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 528	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Hydroromarchite	$\text{Sn}^{2+} \cdot 3\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1969-007	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1971), 916	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 649
Hydroscarbroite	$\text{Al}_{14}(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_{36} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1960	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1960), 353	<i>Journal of The Russell Society</i> 1 (1982), 9
Hydrotalcite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Al}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1842	Norway	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 27 (1842), 375	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry</i> 100 (1996), 8527

Hydrotungstite	$\text{WO}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1944	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 129	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 43 (1971), 89
Hydrowoodwardite	$(\text{Cu}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	A	1996-038	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 75	
Hydroxycalcioptyrochlore	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na},\text{U},\square)_2(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	A	2011-026	China	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Hydroxycalcioroméite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Sb}^{3+})_2(\text{Sb}^{5+},\text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 11 (1895), 80	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Hydroxycancrinite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{K})_8(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24})(\text{OH},\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 100	
Hydroxykenomicrolite	$(\square,\text{Na},\text{Sb}^{3+})_2\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 345	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 673
Hydroxylapatite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{OH}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 10 (1856), 65	<i>Science</i> 180 (1973), 1055
Hydroxylbastnäsite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, Earth Science Sections</i> 159 (1964), 1048	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 698
Hydroxylbastnäsite-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})$	Rn	1984-060	Montenegro	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 717	
Hydroxylborite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{BO}_3)(\text{OH})_3$	A	2005-054	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Russian Mineralogical Society</i> 136(1) (2007), 69	
Hydroxylchondrodite	$\text{Mg}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2010-019	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 4 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 797	
Hydroxylclinohumite	$\text{Mg}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998-065	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(5) (1999), 64	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 169
Hydroxylegrewite	$\text{Ca}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	2011-113	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1998	
Hydroxylellestadite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_{1.5}(\text{SO}_4)_{1.5}\text{OH}$	Rn	2010 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 977	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1027
Hydroxylherderite	$\text{CaBe}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 147 (1894), 329	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1339
Hydroxylwagnerite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2004-009	Italy	nyp	
Hydroxymanganopyrochlore	$(\text{Mn},\text{Th},\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{REE})_2(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$	A	2012-005	Germany	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 13 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Hydrozincite	$\text{Zn}_5(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6$	G	1853	Austria	<i>Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien</i> (1853), 26	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 17 (1964), 1051
Hylbrownite	$\text{MgNaP}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-054	Australia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 7 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 27	
Hypercinnabar	HgS	A	1977 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1143	
Hyttsjöite	$\text{Pb}_{18}\text{Ba}_2\text{Ca}_5\text{Mn}^{2+}{}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}{}_2\text{Si}_{30}\text{O}_{90}\text{Cl} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-056	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 743	
Ianbruceite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{O}[\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})](\text{H}_2\text{O})_{3.53}$	A	2011-049	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1119	
Langreyite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_7(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH},\text{F})_{15} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-087	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 327	
Ianthinite	$\text{U}^{4+}{}_2(\text{UO}_2)_4\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1926	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië</i> 7 (1926), 97	<i>Journal of Nuclear Materials</i> 249 (1997), 199
Ice	H_2O	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B41 (1985), 169
Icosahedrite	$\text{Al}_{63}\text{Cu}_{24}\text{Fe}_{13}$	A	2010-042	Russia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 928	
Idaite	Cu_3FeS_4	G	1958	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1958), 142	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1063
Idrialite	$\text{C}_{22}\text{H}_{14}$	G	1832	Slovenia	<i>Annalen der Physik</i> 102 (1832), 517	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1325

limorite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1967-033	Japan	<i>Geological Survey of Japan</i> 39 (1968), 85	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 817
Ikaite	$\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962-005	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Naturens Verden</i> (1963), 168	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 163 (1983), 227
Ikranite	$(\text{Na},\text{H}_3\text{O})_{15}(\text{Ca},\text{Mn},\text{REE})_6\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{24}\text{O}_{66}$ $(\text{O},\text{OH})_6\text{Cl} \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-010	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 22	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 48 (2003), 717
Ikunolite	Bi_4S_3	A	1962 s.p.	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 2 (1959), 357	
Illesite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1881	USA	<i>American Chemical Journal</i> 3 (1881), 420	<i>Acta Crystallographica E</i> 58 (2002), i121
Ilímaussite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ba},\text{Na})_{10}\text{K}_3\text{Na}_{4.5}\text{Ce}_5(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_6\text{O}_6(\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36})(\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{18})$ $(\text{O},\text{OH})_{24}$	A	1965-025	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 181(7) (1968), 3	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 787
Ilinskite	$\text{NaCu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{Cl}_3$	A	1996-027	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 353 (1997), 641	
Ilmajokite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ce},\text{Ba})_{10}\text{Ti}_5\text{Si}_{14}\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_{44} \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 75	
Ilmenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{O}_3$	G	1827	Russia	<i>Archiv für die Gesammte Naturlehre</i> 10 (1827), 1	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 307
Ilsemannite	$\text{Mo}_3\text{O}_8 \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1871	Austria	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1871), 566	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 609
Iltisite	HgAgSCl	A	1994-031	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 50 (1997), 1	
Ilvaite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot 2\text{O}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})$	G	1811	Italy	Vollständiges Handbuch der Oryktognosie, Erster Theil. Halle (1811), 356	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 388
IMA 2012-039 (undisclosed name)	$\text{Ca}_{1-2}\text{Fe}[(\text{Si},\text{Al},\text{Be})_5\text{Be}_2\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-039	Norway	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
IMA 2012-054 (undisclosed name)	$(\text{CaCe}_{2.5}\text{Na}_{0.5})(\text{Al}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2012-054	Norway	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Imandrite	$\text{Na}_{12}\text{Ca}_3\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 2\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}$	A	1979-025	Russia	<i>Mineralogiceskij Zhurnal</i> 1 (1979), 89	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 252 (1980), 618
Imhofite	$\text{Tl}_{5.8}\text{As}_{15.4}\text{S}_{26}$	A	?	Switzerland	<i>Chimia</i> 19 (1965), 499	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 323
Imiterite	Ag_2HgS_2	Rn	1983-038	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de Mineralogie</i> 108 (1985), 457	
Imogolite	$\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Japan	<i>Soil Science and Plant Nutrition</i> 8(3) (1962), 114	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 327
Inaglyite	$\text{PbCu}_3\text{Ir}_8\text{S}_{16}$	A	1983-054	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 712	
Inderborite	$\text{CaMg}[\text{B}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5]_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1941	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 33 (1941), 254	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 533
Inderite	$\text{MgB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 66(2) (1937), 315	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1858
Indialite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{AlSi}_5)\text{O}_{18}$	G	1954	India	<i>Proceedings of the Japan Academy</i> 30 (1954), 746	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 190 (1990), 271
Indigirite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-012	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 100 (1971), 178	

Indite	FeIn_2S_4	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 445	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 39 (1978), 1105
Indium	In	A	?	Russia	<i>Geochemistry, mineralogy, and genetic types of deposits of rare elements</i> 2 (1964), 568	
Inesite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1887	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 39 (1887), 829	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 563
Ingersonite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_{14}$	A	1986-021	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 405	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 947
Ingodite	Bi_2TeS	A	1980-045	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 594	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 31
Innelite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaBa}_4\text{Ti}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{O}_4$	A	1962 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 141 (1961), 1198	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 16 (1971), 87
Insizwaite	PtBi_2	A	1971-031	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 794	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 620 (1994), 393
Intersilite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})\text{Si}_{10}(\text{O},\text{OH})_{28} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-033	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(4) (1996), 79	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 41 (1996) 239
Inyoite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 354	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 162
Iodargyrite	Agl	A	1962 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Cours de Minéralogie (Histoire naturelle)</i> . Masson, Paris (1859)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 23
Iodine	I	Q	1897	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia di Scienze Naturali e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 7 (1897)	
Iowaite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{OH})_{16}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-002	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1261	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 79
Iquiqueite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_4\text{Mg}(\text{CrO}_4)\text{B}_{24}\text{O}_{39}(\text{OH}) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-019	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 830	
Iranite	$\text{CuPb}_{10}(\text{CrO}_4)_6(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1980 s.p.	Iran	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 133	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C63 (2007), i122
Iraqite-(La)	$\text{KCa}_2(\text{La,Ce,Th})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}$	A	1973-041	Iraq	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1976), 441	
Irarsite	IrAsS	A	1966-028	South Africa	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 700	<i>Mineralium Deposita</i> 22 (1987), 178
Irhemite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-034	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 365	
Iridarsenite	IrAs ₂	A	1973-021	Papua New Guinea	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 280	
Iridium	Ir	Rd	1991 s.p.	Russia ?	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 94 (1804), 411	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 231
Iriginitite	$(\text{UO}_2)\text{Mo}^{6+}(\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O})$	G	1957	Russia	Mineraly Urana Spravochnik (Uranium Minerals Handbook). Moscow (1957)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 847
Irinarassite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Sn}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_{12})$	A	2010-073	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 8 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 289	
Iron	Fe	G	?	unknown	original paper?	
Irtyshite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ta}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	1984-025	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 7(3) (1985), 87	

Iseite	Mn ₂ Mo ₃ O ₈	A	2012-020	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 1281	
Ishikawaite	(U,Fe,Y)NbO ₄	G	1922	Japan	Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo 29 (1922), 316	Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 27
Isoclasite	Ca ₂ (PO ₄)(OH)·2H ₂ O	Q	1870	Czech Republic	Journal für Praktische Chemie, Neue Folge 2 (1870), 125	
Isocubanite	CuFe ₂ S ₃	A	1983 s.p.	Pacific Ocean	Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 509	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 140 (1974), 240
Isoferroplatinum	Pt ₃ Fe	A	1974-012a	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 117	Doklady Akademii Nauk, Earth Science Sections 407 (2006), 335
Isokite	CaMg(PO ₄)F	G	1955	Zambia	Mineralogical Magazine 30 (1955), 681	Acta Crystallographica C63 (2007), i89
Isolueshite	NaNbO ₃	A	1995-024	Russia	European Journal of Mineralogy 9 (1997), 483	European Journal of Mineralogy 12 (2000), 597
Isomertierite	Pd ₁₁ Sb ₂ As ₂	A	1973-057	Brazil	Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 528	Kexue Tongbao 23 (1978), 499
Isovite	(Cr,Fe) ₂₃ Cr ₆	A	1996-039	Russia	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127(5) (1998), 26	
Itoigawaite	SrAl ₂ Si ₂ O ₇ (OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	1998-034	Japan	Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 909	
Itoite	Pb ₃ GeO ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	1962 s.p.	Namibia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1960), 132	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 123 (1975), 16
Ivanyukite-Cu	Cu[Ti ₄ O ₂ (OH) ₂ (SiO ₄) ₃]·7H ₂ O	A	2007-043	Russia	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 1450	
Ivanyukite-K	K ₂ [Ti ₄ O ₂ (OH) ₂ (SiO ₄) ₃]·9H ₂ O	A	2007-042	Russia	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 1450	
Ivanyukite-Na	Na ₂ [Ti ₄ O ₂ (OH) ₂ (SiO ₄) ₃]·6H ₂ O	A	2007-041	Russia	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 1450	
Iwakiite	Mn ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₄	A	1974-049	Japan	Mineralogical Journal 9 (1979), 383	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 185 (1988), 605
Iwashiroite-(Y)	YTaO ₄	A	2003-053	Japan	Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences 101 (2006), 170	Acta Crystallographica C23 (1967), 939
Ixiolite	(Ta,Mn,Nb)O ₂	Rd	1962 s.p.	Finland	Annalen der Physik und Chemie 11 (1857), 625	Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 540
Izoklakeite	Pb _{26.4} (Cu,Fe) ₂ (Sb,Bi) _{19.6} S ₅₇	A	1983-065	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 1	American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 821
Jáchymovite	(UO ₂) ₈ (SO ₄)(OH) ₁₄ ·13H ₂ O	A	1994-025	Czech Republic	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 170 (1996), 155	
Jacobsite	Mn ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₄	A	1982 s.p.	Sweden	Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences 69 (1869), 168	American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 449
Jacquesdiertrichite	Cu ₂ BO(OH) ₅	A	2003-012	Morocco	European Journal of Mineralogy 16 (2004), 361	
Jacutingaite	Pt ₂ HgSe ₃	A	2010-078	Brazil	CNMNC Newsletter 8 - Mineralogical Magazine 75 (2011), 289	
Jadarite	LiNaB ₃ SiO ₇ (OH)	A	2006-036	Serbia	European Journal of Mineralogy 19 (2007), 575	Acta Crystallographica B63 (2007), 396
Jadeite	NaAlSi ₂ O ₆	A	1988 s.p.	Burma	Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences 56 (1863), 861	Canadian Mineralogist 46 (2008), 1593
Jaffeite	Ca ₆ Si ₂ O ₇ (OH) ₆	A	1987-056	Namibia	American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1203	Crystallography Reports 38 (1993), 464
Jagoite	Pb ₁₈ Fe ³⁺ ₄ [Si ₄ (Si,Fe ³⁺) ₆][Pb ₄ Si ₁₆ (Si,Fe) ₄]O ₈₂ Cl ₆	G	1957	Sweden	Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 2 (1957), 315	American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 852
Jagowerite	BaAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	1973-001	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 135	American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 291
Jagüéite	Cu ₂ Pd ₃ Se ₄	Rn	2002-060	Argentina	Canadian Mineralogist 42 (2004), 1745	Canadian Mineralogist 44 (2006), 497

Jahnsite-(CaMnFe)	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1978 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	
Jahnsite-(CaMnMg)	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1973-022	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 48	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 964
Jahnsite-(CaMnMn)	$\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-020a	Portugal	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 401	
Jahnsite-(MnMnMn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1978 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	
Jahnsite-(NaFeMg)	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 940	
Jaipurite	CoS	Q	1880	India	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 303 (1988), 1206	
Jakobssonite	CaAlF_5	A	2011-036	Iceland	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Jalpaite	Ag_3CuS_2	G	1858 ?	Mexico	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmannische Zeitung</i> 17 (1858), 85	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 45 (1992), 1441
Jamborite	$\text{Ni}^{2+}_6\text{Ni}^{3+}_2(\text{OH})_{16}\text{S}\cdot4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1971-037	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 835	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists Petrologists and Economic Geologists</i> 88 (1993), 515
Jamesite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Zn})_4(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8(\text{OH},\text{O})_2$	A	1978-079	Namibia	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 40 (1981), 105	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 53
Jamesonite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{FeSb}_6\text{S}_{14}$	G	1825	United Kingdom	Treatise on Mineralogy, or the Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom, Vol. 1. Constable, Edinburgh (1825), 451	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 109 (1957), 161
Janggunite	$(\text{Mn}^{4+},\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_6\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_6$	A	1975-011	South Korea	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 519	
Janhaugite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{F})_4$	A	1981-018	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1216	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 7
Jankovićite	$\text{Ti}_5\text{Sb}_9(\text{As},\text{Sb})_4\text{S}_{22}$	A	1993-050	Macedonia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 53 (1995), 125	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 479
Jarandolite	$\text{CaB}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_3$	A	1995-020c	Serbia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 39 (2004), 26	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 39 (1994), 991
Jarlite	$\text{Na}(\text{Sr},\text{Na})_7\text{MgAl}_6\text{F}_{32}(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	G	1933	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 92 (1933), 2	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 449
Jarosewichite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	A	1981-060	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1043	
Jarosite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Spain	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmannische Zeitung</i> 11 (1852), 68	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1590
Jaskólskiite	$\text{Cu}_x\text{Pb}_{2+x}(\text{Sb},\text{Bi})_{2-x}\text{S}_5$ ($x \approx 0.15$)	A	1982-057	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 481	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 171 (1985), 179
Jasmundite	$\text{Ca}_{11}\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{S}$	A	1981-047	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 337	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 803
Jasrouxite	$\text{Ag}_{16}\text{Pb}_4(\text{Sb}_{24}\text{As}_{16})_{\Sigma 40}\text{S}_{72}$	A	2012-058	France	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Jeanbandyite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn}^{2+})\text{Sn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1980-043	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 235	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 707
Jedwabite	Fe_7Ta_3	A	1995-043	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(2) (1997), 100	
Jeffreyite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_2(\text{Be},\text{Al})\text{Si}_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_7$	A	1982-095	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 443	
Jennite	$\text{Ca}_9(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-021	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 56	<i>Cement and Concrete Research</i> 34 (2004), 1481
Jensenite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6\cdot2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-043	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 49	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 55
Jentschite	$\text{TiPbAs}_2\text{SbS}_6$	A	1993-025	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 131	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 76 (1996), 147
Jeppeite	$(\text{K},\text{Ba})_2(\text{Ti},\text{Fe}^{3+})_6\text{O}_{13}$	A	1980-080	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 263	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 30 (1977), 1195

Jeremejevite	$\text{Al}_6(\text{BO}_3)_5\text{F}_3$	G	1883	Russia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 6 (1883), 20	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 165 (1983), 255
Jerrygibbsite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	1981-059	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 546	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 410
Jervisite	$\text{NaSc}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1980-012	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 599	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 75 (2006), 189
Jianshuiite	$\text{MgMn}^{4+}_3\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-019	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 12(1) (1992), 69	
Jimboite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{BO}_3)_2$	A	1963-002	Japan	<i>Proceedings of the Japan Academy, ser. B</i> 39 (1963), 170	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 4 (1965), 380
Jimthompsonite	$\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1977-011	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1000	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1053
Jinshaijiangite	$\text{BaNaFe}^{2+}_4\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2\text{F}$	A	1981-061	China	<i>Geochemistry (China)</i> 1 (1982), 458	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 871
Jixianite	$(\text{Pb},\square)_2(\text{W},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 53 (1979), 46	
Joanneumite	$\text{Cu}(\text{C}_3\text{N}_3\text{O}_3\text{H}_2)_2(\text{NH}_3)_2$	A	2012-001	Chile	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 13 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Joaquinite-(Ce)	$\text{NaBa}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}_2\text{Ce}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2001 s.p.	USA	<i>Bulletin of the University of California, Department of Geology</i> 5 (1909), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 872
Joëlbruggerite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Zn}_3\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{As}_2\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})$	A	2008-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1012	
Joesmithite	$\text{Pb}^{2+}\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Be}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1968), 487	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 97
Johachidolite	CaAlB_3O_7	Rd	1977 s.p.	North Korea	<i>Scientific Papers of the Institute of Physical and Chemical Research</i> 39 (1942), 300	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 965
Johannite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1830	Czech Republic	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 3 (1830), 306	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 47
Johannsenite	$\text{CaMnSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Italy / USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 575	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 709
Johillerite	$\text{NaCuMg}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	1980-014	Namibia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 29 (1982), 169	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004) 717
Johnbaumite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})$	A	1980 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 666
Johninnesite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_9\text{Mg}_7(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17})_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	1985-046	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 667	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 991
Johnsenite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_{12}\text{Ce}_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{WSi}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	A	2004-026	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 105	
Johnsomervilleite	$\text{Na}_{10}\text{Ca}_6\text{Mg}_{18}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{25}(\text{PO}_4)_{36}$	A	1979-032	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 833	
Johntomaite	$\text{BaFe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	1999-009	Australia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 70 (2000), 1	
Johnwalkite	$\text{K}(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{Nb},\text{Ta})\text{O}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2(\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{OH})$	A	1985-008	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 115	
Jôkokuite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-045	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 9 (1978), 28	<i>Zeitschrift für Naturforschung</i> A37 (1982), 581
Joliotite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-014	Germany	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 56 (1976), 167	
Jolliffeite	NiAsSe	A	1989-011	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 411	
Jonassonite	$\text{Au}(\text{Bi},\text{Pb})_5\text{S}_4$	A	2004-031	Hungary	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006) 1127	
Jonesite	$\text{KBa}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_5\text{Al})\text{O}_{18} \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-040	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 455	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 314
Joosteite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{PO}_4)$	A	2005-013	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 183 (2007), 197	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 184 (2007), 225

Jordanite	$Pb_{14}(As,Sb)_6S_{23}$	G	1864	Switzerland	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 122 (1864), 371	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 139 (1974), 161
Jordisite	MoS_2	G	1909	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Chemie und Industrie der Kolloide</i> 4 (1909), 190	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 852
Jørgensenite	$Na_2Sr_{14}Na_2Al_{12}F_{64}(OH)_4$	A	1995-046	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 175	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1509
Joséite-A	Bi_4TeS_2	Q	1853	Brazil	<i>Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien</i> (1853), 211	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 665
Joséite-B	Bi_4Te_2S	Q	1949	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 342	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 665
Jouravskite	$Ca_3Mn^{4+}(SO_4)(CO_3)(OH)_6 \cdot 12H_2O$	A	1965-009	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 254	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B25 (1969), 1943
Juabite	$CaCu_{10}(Te^{4+}O_3)_4(AsO_4)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1996-001	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 139	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 809
Juangodoyite	$Na_2Cu(CO_3)_2$	A	2004-036	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 182 (2005), 11	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B42 (1986), 430
Juanitaite	$(Cu,Ca,Fe)_{10}Bi(AsO_4)_4(OH)_{11} \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1999-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 31 (2000), 305	
Juanite	$Ca_{10}(Mg,Fe^{2+})_4(Si,Al)_{13}(O,OH)_{39} \cdot 4H_2O$ (?)	Q	1932	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 343	<i>Geologiya i Geofizika</i> 12 (1971), 62
Julgoldite-(Fe ²⁺)	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+}_2(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1966-033	Sweden	<i>Lithos</i> 4 (1971), 93	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 271
Julgoldite-(Fe ³⁺)	$Ca_2Fe^{3+}Fe^{3+}_2(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)O(OH) \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1973 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 219	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1084
Julgoldite-(Mg)	$Ca_2MgFe^{3+}_2(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1973 s.p.	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 219	
Julienite	$Na_2Co(SCN)_4 \cdot 8H_2O$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift</i> 10(2) (1928), 58	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1084
Jungite	$Ca_2Zn_4Fe^{3+}_8(PO_4)_9(OH)_9 \cdot 16H_2O$	A	1977-034	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 31 (1980), 55	
Junitoite	$CaZn_2Si_2O_7 \cdot H_2O$	A	1975-042	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1255	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 91
Junoite	$Cu_2Pb_3Bi_8(S,Se)_{16}$	A	1974-011	Australia	<i>Economic Geology</i> 70 (1975), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 548
Juonniite	$CaMgSc(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1996-060	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(4) (1997), 80	
Jurbanite	$Al(SO_4)(OH) \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1974-023	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 173 (1985), 33
Jusite	$Na_2Ca_{15}Al_4Si_{16}O_{54} \cdot 17H_2O$	Q	1943	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> A49 (1943), 178	<i>Mineralogical Abstracts</i> 9 (1944), 37
Kaatialaite	$Fe^{3+}(H_2AsO_4)_3 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1982-021	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 383	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1402
Kadyrelite	$Hg^{2+}_3OBr_3(OH)$	A	1986-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 733	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 839
Kaersutite	$NaCa_2(Mg_3Ti^{4+}Al)(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}O_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 7 (1884), 27	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 390
Kahlerite	$Fe^{2+}(UO_2)_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$	G	1953	Austria	<i>Der Karinthin</i> 23 (1953), 277	
Kainite	$KMg(SO_4)Cl \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1865	Germany	<i>Berg- und Huttenmannische Zeitung</i> 24 (1865), 79	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1325
Kainosite-(Y)	$Ca_2Y_2(SiO_3)_4(CO_3) \cdot H_2O$	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 8 (1886), 143	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 153
Kalborsite	$K_6Al_4BSi_6O_{20}(OH)_4Cl$	A	1979-033	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 252 (1980), 1465	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 252 (1980), 611

Kaliborite	$\text{KHMg}_2\text{B}_{12}\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1889	Germany	<i>Chemiker-Zeitung</i> 73 (1889), 1188	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 885
Kalicinite	$\text{KH}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1865	Switzerland	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 60 (1865), 918	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1446
Kalifersite	$\text{K}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_{20}\text{O}_{50}(\text{OH})_6\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-007	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 865	
Kalininite	ZnCr_2S_4	A	1984-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 622	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 24 (1997), 597
Kalinite	$\text{KAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	D?	1868	unknown	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 652	
Kaliophilite	KAISiO_4	G	1887	Italy	<i>Mineralogische und Petrographische Mittheilungen</i> 8 (1887), 113	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 1209
Kalistrontite	$\text{K}_2\text{Sr}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 712	
Kalsilite	KAISiO_4	G	1942	Uganda	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 26 (1942), 218	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1024
Kalungaite	PdAsSe	A	2004-047	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 123	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 162 (2001), 69
Kamaishilit	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{SiAl}_2)\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2$	A	1980-052	Japan	<i>Proceedings of the Japan Academy</i> 57B (1981), 239	
Kamarizaite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-017	Greece	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(3) (2009), 100	
Kambaldaite	$\text{NaNi}_4(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-098	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 419	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 423
Kamchatkite	$\text{KCu}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl}$	A	1987-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 117 (1988), 459	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 54 (1990), 613
Kamiokite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Mo}^{4+}_3\text{O}_8$	A	1975-003	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 12 (1985), 393	<i>Acta Crystallographica C</i> 42 (1986), 9
Kamitugaite	$\text{PbAl}(\text{UO}_2)_5(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_9\cdot 9.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1983-030	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 15	
Kamotoite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2\text{O}_4(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{CO}_3)_3\cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1985-051	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 109 (1986), 643	
Kampfite	$\text{Ba}_{12}(\text{Si}_{11}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{31}(\text{CO}_3)_8\text{Cl}_5$	A	2000-003	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1053	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 935
Kamphaugite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-043	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 679	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 685
Kanemite	$\text{HNaSi}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-050	Chad	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 371	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 125
Kangite	$(\text{Sc},\text{Ti},\text{Al},\text{Zr},\text{Mg},\text{Ca},\square)_2\text{O}_3$	A	2011-092	Mexico (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 12 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Kaňkite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)\cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-005	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1976), 426	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 12 (1984), 6
Kanoite	$\text{MnMgSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1977-020	Japan	<i>Journal of the Geological Society of Japan</i> 83 (1977), 537	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 953
Kanovaite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{AlSiO}_4$	A	1976-047	Zambia	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 66 (1978), 325	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 155 (1981), 81
Kanonerovite	$\text{Na}_3\text{MnP}_3\text{O}_{10}\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-016	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 117	<i>Acta Crystallographica C</i> 43 (1987), 4

Kaolinite	$\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1980 s.p.	China	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 28 (1980), 97	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 27 (1946), 242
Kapellasite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}_2$	A	2005-009	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 329	
Kapitsaite-(Y)	$\text{Ba}_4\text{Y}_2\text{Si}_8\text{B}_4\text{O}_{28}\text{F}$	A	1998-057	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 42	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 74
Kapundaite	$\text{CaNaFe}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-047	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 754	
Kapustinite	$\text{Na}_{5.5}\text{Mn}_{0.25}\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2003-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(6) (2003), 1	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 397 (2004), 658
Karasugite	SrCaAlF_7	A	1993-013	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 209	
Karchevskyite	$\text{Mg}_{18}\text{Al}_9(\text{OH})_{54}\text{Sr}_2(\text{CO}_3)_9(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6(\text{H}_3\text{O})_5$	A	2005-015a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 136(5) (2007), 52	
Karelianite	V_2O_3	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 33	<i>Journal of Applied Physics</i> 51 (1980), 5362
Karenwebberite	$\text{Na}(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn}^{2+})(\text{PO}_4)$	A	2011-015	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Karibibite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \text{As}^{3+} \text{O}_9$	A	1973-007	Namibia	<i>Lithos</i> 6 (1973), 265	
Karlite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al})_{6.5}(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_4(\square,\text{Cl})_{0.5}$	A	1980-030	Austria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 872	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 253
Karnasurtite-(Ce)	$\text{CeTiAlSi}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Institut Mineralogii, Geokhimii, Kristallogimii Redkikh Elementov, Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 2 (1959), 95	
Karpinskite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Ni})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2$ (?)	Q	1956	Russia	<i>Kora Vyvetrivaniya</i> 2 (1956), 124	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark</i> 20 (1970), 492
Karupmøllerite-Ca	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{K})_2\text{Ca}(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-028	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 433	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 375 (2000), 487
Kasatkinit	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Ca}_8\text{B}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{32}(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-045	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Kashinite	Ir_2S_3	A	1982-036	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 617	
Kasolite	$\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SiO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences Série II</i> 173 (1921), 1476	<i>Crystal Structure Communications</i> 6 (1977), 617
Kassite	$\text{CaTi}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	The Caledonian complex of the ultrabasic alkaline rocks and carbonatites of the Kola Peninsula and northern Karelia. Izdatelstvo "Nedra", Moscow (1965), 368	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 283
Kastningite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997-033	Germany	<i>Lapis</i> 24(6) (1999), 39	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 214 (1999), 465
Katayamalite	$\text{KLi}_3\text{Ca}_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_{12}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1982-004	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 11 (1983), 261	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 12 (1985), 206
Katoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}$	A	1982-080	Italy	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 605	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 1
Katophorite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>Videnskabsselskabets Skrifter. I. Matematisk-Naturvidenskabelig Klasse</i> 4 (1894), 1	
Katoptrite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} {}_{13}\text{Al}_4\text{Sb}^{5+} {}_2\text{O}_{20}(\text{SiO}_4)_2$	G	1917	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 39 (1917), 426	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 127 (1976), 47

Kawazulite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{Se}$	A	1968-014	Japan	<i>Geological Survey of Japan</i> (1970), 87	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 341
Kazakhstanite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_5\text{V}^{4+}_5\text{V}^{5+}_{12}\text{O}_{39}(\text{OH})_9\cdot9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-044	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(5) (1989), 95	
Kazakovite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{TiSi}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	1973-061	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 342	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 245 (1979), 106
Kazanskyite	$\text{BaNa}_3\text{Ti}_2\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2011-007	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 473	
Keckite	$\text{CaMn}(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mn})_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3\cdot7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-028	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 134 (1979), 183	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1445
Kegelite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	1977-042	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1976), 110	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 702
Keilite	FeS	A	2001-053	Canada (meteorite)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1687	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 204
Keithconnite	$\text{Pd}_{20}\text{Te}_7$	A	1978-032	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 589	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Keiviite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1984-054	Russia	<i>Mineralogiceskij Zhurnal</i> 7 (1985), 79	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 44 (2011), 846
Keiviite-(Yb)	$\text{Yb}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1982-065	Russia	<i>Mineralogiceskij Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 94	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 31 (1986), 930
Keldyshite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1975-034	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 142 (1962), 916	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 238 (1978), 573
Kellyite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Al})_3(\text{Si},\text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1974-002	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1153	
Kelyanite	$\text{Hg}_{12}\text{SbO}_6\text{BrCl}_2$	A	1981-013	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 330	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1666
Kemmlitzite	$\text{SrAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1967-021	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1970), 201	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 919
Kempite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_3$	G	1924	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 8 (1924), 145	
Kenhsuite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1996-026	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 201	
Kentbrooksite	$(\text{Na},\text{REE})_{15}(\text{Ca},\text{REE})_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{NbSi}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{F},\text{Cl})_2$	A	1996-023	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 207	
Kentrolite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$	G	1881	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 5 (1881), 32	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 573
Kenyaite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_{22}\text{O}_{41}(\text{OH})_8\cdot6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-018	Kenya	<i>Science</i> 157 (1967), 1177	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 818
Kerimasite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Zr}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Si})\text{O}_{12}$	A	2009-029	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 803	
Kermesite	Sb_2OS_2	G	1843	Germany	Practical mineralogy. Bailliere, London (1843), 61	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 557
Kernite	$\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2\cdot3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1927	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 24	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 21
Kësterite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{ZnSnS}_4$	G	1956	Russia	<i>Trudy Vsesouznogo Magadansk Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Magadan</i> 2 (1956), 76	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 639
Kettnerite	$\text{CaBiO}(\text{CO}_3)\text{F}$	G	1956	Czech Republic	<i>Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii</i> 1 (1956), 195	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 411
Keyite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{Zn}_4\text{Cd}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_6\cdot2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-002	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 87	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 623
Keystoneite	$\text{Mg}_{0.5}\text{NiFe}^{3+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3\cdot4.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-049	USA	Joint Annual Meeting of the Geological and Mineralogical Associations of Canada, Program Abstracts 13 (1988), A4	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 509

Khademite	$\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1973-028	Iran	<i>Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences, Série C</i> 277 (1973), 1585	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 19
Khaidarkanite	$\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_{14}\text{F}_3\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-013	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(3) (1999), 58	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 635
Khamrabaevite	(Ti,V,Fe)C	A	1983-059	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 697	
Khanneshite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_3(\text{Ba},\text{Sr},\text{Ce},\text{Ca})_3(\text{CO}_3)_5$	A	1981-025	Afghanistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 321	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(2) (1998), 92
Kharaelakhite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Pt},\text{Pb},\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_9\text{S}_8$	A	1983-080	Russia	<i>Mineralogiceskij Zhurnal</i> 7 (1985), 78	
Khatyrkite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})\text{Al}_2$	A	1983-085	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 90	
Khibinskite	$\text{K}_2\text{ZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1973-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 110	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 231 (1976), 1351
Khinite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{PbTe}^{6+}\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2$	A	1978-035	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1016	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 763
Khmaralite	$\text{Mg}_4(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_5\text{Be}_2\text{Al}_5\text{O}_{36}]$	A	1998-027	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1650	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 627
Khomjakovite	$\text{Na}_{12}\text{Ca}_6\text{Sr}_3\text{Fe}_3\text{WZr}_3(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{Cl},\text{OH})_2$	A	1998-042	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 993	
Khristovite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{MgAlMn}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{F}(\text{OH})$	A	1991-055	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(3) (1993), 103	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 36 (1991), 172
Kiddcreekite	Cu_6WSnS_8	A	1982-106	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 227	
Kidwellite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}_9(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_{11}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-024	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 137	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 147
Kieftite	CoSb_3	A	1991-052	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 179	
Kieserite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Nova Acta Leopoldina</i> 27 (1860), 634	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 157 (1987), 121
Kihlmanite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2\text{TiO}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{HCO}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})$	A	2012-081	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Kilchoanite	$\text{Ca}_6(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10})$	G	1961	United Kingdom	<i>Nature</i> 189 (1961), 743	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1971), 26
Killalaite	$\text{Ca}_{6.4}[\text{H}_{0.6}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7]_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1973-033	Ireland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 544	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 363
Kimrobinsonite	$\text{Ta}(\text{OH})_3(\text{O},\text{CO}_3)$	A	1983-023	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 573	
Kimuraite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-073	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1028	
Kimzeyite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Zr},\text{Ti})_2(\text{Si},\text{Al},\text{Fe}^{3+})_3\text{O}_{12}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Science</i> 127 (1958), 1343	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 188
Kingite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}_2(\text{OH})\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 351	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 135
Kingsmountite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-041	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 579	
Kingstonite	Rh_3S_4	A	1993-046	Ethiopia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 447	
Kinichilite	$\text{Mg}_{0.5}\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3\cdot 4.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-031	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 10 (1981), 333	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 509
Kinoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 709	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 193
Kinoshitalite	$\text{BaMg}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_{10})(\text{OH})_2$	A	1973-011	Japan	<i>Chigaku Kenkyu</i> 24 (1973), 181	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 242
Kintoreite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	A	1992-045	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 676

Kipushite	$\text{Cu}_6(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-046	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 35	
Kircherite	$[\text{Na}_5\text{Ca}_2\text{K}]_8(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{24})(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.33\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-084	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1494	
Kirchhoffite	CsBSi_2O_6	A	2009-094	Tajikistan	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 2 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 375	
Kirkiite	$\text{Pb}_{10}\text{Bi}_3\text{As}_3\text{S}_{19}$	A	1984-030	Greece	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 667	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 177
Kirschsteinite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1957	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 698	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 969
Kitkaite	NiTeSe	A	1968 s.p.	Finland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 581	
Kittatinnyite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-083	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1029	
Kladnoite	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_2\text{NH}$	G	1942	Czech Republic	<i>Rozpravy České Akademie</i> 52 (1942), 4 p.	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 415
Klajite	$\text{MnCu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-004	Hungary	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 829	
Klebelbergite	$\text{Sb}^{3+}_4\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	1980 s.p.	Romania	<i>Matematikai és Természet-tudományi Értesítő</i> 46 (1929), 19	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 931
Kleberite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti}_6\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})_5$	A	2012-023	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 45	
Kleemanite	$\text{ZnAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-043	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 93	
Kleinite	$\text{Hg}_2\text{N}(\text{Cl},\text{SO}_4) \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1905	USA	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 21 (1905), 1091	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1996), 49
Klöchite	$(\square_1\text{Na}_1)\text{KFe}_2\text{Zn}_3[\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}]$	A	2007-054	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1115	
Klockmannite	$\text{Cu}_{5.2}\text{Se}_6$	G	1928	Argentina	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1928), 225	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 167
Klyuchevskite	$\text{K}_3\text{Cu}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4$	A	1987-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(1) (1989), 70	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 411
Knasibfite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}_4(\text{SiF}_6)_3(\text{BF}_4)$	A	2006-042	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 447	
Knorringleite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Cr}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1968-010	Lesotho	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1833	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 59
Koashvite	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Ca},\text{Mn})(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Ti})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	1973-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 559	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 2(5) (1980), 40
Kobeite-(Y)	$(\text{Y},\text{U})(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_2(\text{O},\text{OH})_6 (?)$	A	1987 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Geological Society of Japan</i> 56 (1950), 509	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 3 (1961), 139
Kobellite	$\text{Pb}_{11}(\text{Cu},\text{Fe})_2(\text{Bi},\text{Sb})_{15}\text{S}_{35}$	G	1841	Sweden	<i>Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1841), 188	<i>Nature Physical Science</i> 231 (1971), 133
Kobokoboite	$\text{Al}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-057	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 305	
Kobyashevite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-066	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 11 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Kochite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_2\text{MnZrTi}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{OF}_3$	A	2002-012	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 551	
Kochkarite	PbBi_4Te_7	A	1988-030	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii</i> 31 (1989), 98	
Kochsándorite	$\text{CaAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-037	Hungary	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 483	

Koechlinite	Bi_2MoO_6	G	1914	Germany	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 354	<i>Acta Crystallographica C40</i> (1984), 2001
Koenenite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Mg}_9\text{Al}_4\text{Cl}_{12}(\text{OH})_{22}$	G	1902	Germany	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1902), 493	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 126 (1968), 7
Kogarkoite	$\text{Na}_3(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}$	A	1970-038	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 116	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 753
Kokchetavite	$\text{K}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	A	2004-011	Kazakhstan	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 148 (2004), 380	
Koktaite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1948	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Academiae Scientiarum Naturalium Moravo-Silesiacae</i> 20 (1948), 1	
Kolarite	PbTeCl_2	A	1983-081	India	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 501	
Kolbeckite	$\text{Sc}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch für das Berg-und Hüttenwesen im Sachsen</i> 100 (1926), 73	<i>Acta Crystallographica C63</i> (2007), i91
Kolfanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-017	Russia	<i>Minerologicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 4(2) (1982), 90	
Kolicite	$\text{Zn}_4\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{AsO}_4 \cdot (\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	1978-076	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 708	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 483
Kolitschite	$\text{Pb}[\text{Zn}_{0.5}, \square_{0.5}]\text{Fe}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	2008-063	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2008), 63	
Kolovratite	$(\text{Ni}, \text{Zn})_x(\text{VO}_4) \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1922	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de Russie</i> (1922), 37	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1962), 311
Kolwezite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Co})_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1979-017	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 179	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 787
Kolymite	Cu_7Hg_6	A	1979-046	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 206	
Komarovite	$(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr}, \text{Na})_{6-x}(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_6(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_{16} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-011	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 100 (1971), 599	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 497
Kombatite	$\text{Pb}_{14}\text{O}_9(\text{VO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_4$	A	1985-056	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 519	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 550
Komkovite	$\text{BaZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-032	Russia	<i>Minerologicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 12(3) (1990), 69	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 320 (1991), 1384
Konderite	$\text{PbCu}_3\text{Rh}_8\text{S}_{16}$	A	1983-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 703	
Koninckite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1884	Belgium	Société Géologique de Belgique, Mémoires, 11 (1883-1884), 274	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 487
Konyaite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-003	Turkey	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1035	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1005
Koragoite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{Mn}^{3+} \text{Nb}_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_3\text{W}_2\text{O}_{20}$	A	1994-049	Tajikistan	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 353A (1996), 341	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 40 (1995), 469
Koritnigite	$\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-008	Namibia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 51	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 316
Kornelite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	G	1888	Slovakia	<i>Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Értesítője</i> 22 (1888), 131	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1620

Kornerupine	$(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al}, \square)_{10}(\text{Si}, \text{Al}, \text{B})_5\text{O}_{21}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2(?)$	G	1884	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 7 (1884), 19	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 566
Korobitsynite	$(\text{Na}, \square)_4\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-019	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(3) (1999), 72	
Korshunovskite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-083	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 324	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 6 (1953), 40
Korzhinskite	$\text{CaB}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 555	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(4) (1996), 60
Kosmochlor	$\text{NaCr}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 27 (1897), 586	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1025
Kosnarite	$\text{KZr}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1991-022	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 653	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 148
Kostovite	AuCuTe_4	A	1965-002	Bulgaria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 29	<i>Geochemistry, Mineralogy, Petrology</i> 42 (2005), 1
Kostylevite	$\text{K}_2\text{ZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 469	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 256 (1981), 1860
Kotoite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{BO}_3)_2$	G	1939	North Korea	<i>Mineralogische und Petrographische Mittheilungen</i> 50 (1939), 441	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 166 (1984), 129
Kottenheimite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Si}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-038	Germany	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 55	
Köttigite	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1850	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York (1850), 487	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 376
Kotulskite	$\text{Pd}(\text{Te}, \text{Bi})_{2-x} (x \approx 0.4)$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 33	
Koutekite	Cu_5As_2	G	1958	Czech Republic	<i>Nature</i> 181 (1958), 1553	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 23 (1971), 231
Kovdorskite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-066	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 341	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(6) (1990), 92
Kozoite-(La)	$\text{La}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})$	A	2002-054	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 98 (2003), 137	
Kozoite-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})$	A	1998-063	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1076	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 9 (1974), 1577
Kraisslite	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{Mn}, \text{Mg})_{25}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)_2[(\text{Si}, \text{As}^{5+})\text{O}_4]_{10}(\text{OH})_{16}$	A	1977-003	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 938	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2819
Krasheninnikovite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{CaMg}(\text{SO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	2011-044	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1788	
Krásnoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_{7.7}\text{Si}_3\text{P}_4\text{O}_{22.9}(\text{OH})_{13.3}\text{F}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-040	Czech Republic / USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 625	
Krasnovite	$\text{Ba}(\text{Al}, \text{Mg})(\text{PO}_4, \text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-020	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(3) (1996), 110	
Kratochvílite	$\text{C}_{13}\text{H}_{10}$	G	1937	Czech Republic	<i>Rozpravy Ceske Akademie, Kl II</i> 47 (1937), 6 p.	<i>Mineralien-Welt</i> 6(4) (1995), 25
Krausite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1931	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 352	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 202
Krauskopfite	$\text{BaSi}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-008	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Ser. VIII</i> 42 (1967), 859

Krautite	$Mn(As_3O_3OH) \cdot H_2O$	A	1974-028	Romania	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 98 (1975), 78	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1248
Kremersite	$(NH_4)_2Fe^{3+}Cl_5 \cdot H_2O$	G	1853	Italy	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853)	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 31 (1978), 2717
Krennerite	Au_3AgTe_8	G	1877	Romania	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 1 (1877), 614	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 119
Krettnichite	$PbMn^{3+}_2(VO_4)_2(OH)_2$	A	1998-044	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 145	
Kribergite	$Al_5(PO_4)_3(SO_4)(OH)_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1945	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 67 (1945), 78	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 385
Krieselite	$Al_2(GeO_4)F_2$	A	2000-043a	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 187 (2010), 33	
Krinovite	$Na_4[Mg_8Cr^{3+}_4]O_4[Si_{12}O_{36}]$	A	1967-016	USA	<i>Science</i> 161 (1968), 786	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 187 (1989), 133
Kristiansenite	$Ca_2ScSn(Si_2O_7)(Si_2O_6OH)$	A	2000-051	Norway	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 75 (2002), 89	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 216 (2001), 442
Krivovichevite	$Pb_3Al(OH)_6(SO_4)(OH)$	A	2004-053	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 451	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 153
Kröhnkite	$Na_2Cu(SO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1879	Chile	Mineralojía. Librería Central de Servat I CA, Santiago (1879), 250	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 1753
Krotite	$CaAl_2O_4$	A	2010-038	northwest Africa (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 709	
Krupkaite	$PbCuBi_3S_6$	A	1974-020	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1974), 533	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 525
Krut'aite	$CuSe_2$	A	1972-001	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 475	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A28 (1974), 996
Krutowite	$NiAs_2$	A	1975-009	Czech Republic	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 59	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 7 (1968), 389
Kryzhanovskite	$(Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+})_3(PO_4)_2(OH, H_2O)_3$	G	1950	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 72 (1950), 763	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 789
Ktenasite	$(Cu, Zn)_5(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1950	Greece	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 1 (1950), 342	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 147 (1978), 129
Kuannersuite-(Ce)	$NaCeBa_3(PO_4)_3F_{0.5}Cl_{0.5}$	A	2002-013	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 95	
Kudriavite	$(Cd, Pb)Bi_2S_4$	A	2003-011	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 695	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 437
Kudryavtsevaite	$Na_3(Mg, Fe)(Fe, Ti)_2Ti_3O_{12}$	A	2012-078	Botswana	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Kukharenkoite-(Ce)	$Ba_2Ce(CO_3)_3F$	A	1995-040	Canada / Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 1327	
Kukharenkoite-(La)	$Ba_2La(CO_3)_3F$	A	2002-019	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(3) (2003), 55	
Kukisvumite	$Na_6ZnTi_4O_4(SiO_3)_8 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1989-052	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 13(2) (1991), 63	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 352
Kuksite	$Pb_3Zn_3TeO_6(PO_4)_2$	A	1989-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 50	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 933

Kulanite	$BaFe^{2+}Al_2(PO_4)_3(OH)_3$	A	1975-012	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 127	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 15
Kuliokite-(Y)	$Y_4Al(SiO_4)_2(OH)_2F_5$	A	1984-064	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 8(2) (1986), 94	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 31 (1986), 601
Kulkeite	$Na_{0.3}Mg_8Al(Si,Al)_8O_{20}(OH)_{10}$	A	1980-031	Algeria	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 80 (1982), 103	
Kullerudite	$NiSe_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	
Kumdykolite	$Na(AlSi_3O_8)$	A	2007-049	Kazakhstan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 1325	
Kumtyubeite	$Ca_5(SiO_4)_2F_2$	A	2008-045	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1361	
Kunatite	$CuFe^{3+}Al_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	A	2007-057	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2008), 3	
Kupčikite	$Cu_{3.4}Fe_{0.6}Bi_5S_{10}$	A	2001-017	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1155	
Kupletskite	$K_2NaMn^{2+}Ti_2Si_8O_{26}(OH)_4F$	G	1956	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 108 (1956), 933	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 565
Kupletskite-(Cs)	$Cs_2NaMn^{2+}Ti_2Si_8O_{26}(OH)_4F$	Rn	1970-009	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 197 (1971), 1394	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1
Kuramite	Cu_3SnS_4	A	1979-013	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 108 (1979), 564	
Kuranakhite	$PbMn^{4+}Te^{6+}O_6$	A	1974-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 310	
Kurchatovite	$CaMgB_2O_5$	A	1965-034	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 203	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 277
Kurgantaite	$CaSrB_5O_9Cl\cdot H_2O$	Rd	2000 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 71	
Kurilite	Ag_8Te_3Se	A	2009-080	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 463	
Kurnakovite	$MgB_3O_3(OH)_5\cdot 5H_2O$	G	1940	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 28 (1940), 638	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1858
Kurumsakite	$Zn_8Al_8V^{5+}Si_5O_{35}\cdot 27H_2O$ (?)	Q	1954	Kazakhstan	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 134(19) (1954), 116	
Kusachiite	$Cu^{2+}Bi^{3+}O_4$	A	1992-024	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 545	<i>Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter</i> 2 (1990), 2205
Kushiroite	$CaAlAlSiO_6$	A	2008-059	Antarctica (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1479	
Kutinaite	$Ag_6Cu_{14}As_7$	A	1969-034	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1083	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1437
Kutnohorite	$CaMn^{2+}(CO_3)_2$	G	1903	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1903), 338	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 539
Kuzelite	$Ca_4Al_2(OH)_{12}(SO_4)\cdot 6H_2O$	A	1996-053	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1997), 423	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 136
Kuzmenkoite-Mn	$K_2MnTi_4(Si_4O_{12})_2(OH)_4\cdot 5-6H_2O$	Rn	1998-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(4) (1999), 42	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 45 (2000), 759
Kuzmenkoite-Zn	$K_2ZnTi_4(Si_4O_{12})_2(OH)_4\cdot 6-8H_2O$	A	2001-037	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(2) (2002), 45	

Kuzminite	Hg(Br,Cl)	A	1986-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 595	
Kuznetsovite	Hg ¹⁺ ₂ Hg ²⁺ (AsO ₄)Cl	A	1980-009	Kyrgyzstan / Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 255 (1980), 1963	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 36 (1991), 731
Kvanefjeldite	Na ₄ CaSi ₆ O ₁₄ (OH) ₂	A	1982-079	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 465	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 505
Kyanite	Al ₂ OSiO ₄	A	1967 s.p.	Austria	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 740
Kyanoxalite	Na ₇ (Al ₅₋₆ Si ₆₋₇ O ₂₄)(C ₂ O ₄) _{0.5-1.0} ·5H ₂ O	A	2008-041	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(6) (2009), 18	
Kyrgyzstanite	ZnAl ₄ (OH) ₁₂ (SO ₄)·3H ₂ O	A	2004-024	Kyrgyzstan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 23	
Kyuygenite	Ca ₁₂ Al ₁₄ O ₃₂ [(H ₂ O) ₄ Cl ₂]	A	2012-046	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Kyzylkumite	Ti ₂ V ³⁺ O ₅ (OH)	A	1980-081	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 607	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 33
Labuntsovite-Fe	Na ₄ K ₄ Fe ²⁺ ₂ Ti ₈ O ₄ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₄ (OH) ₄ ·10-12H ₂ O	A	1998-051a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(4) (2001), 36	
Labuntsovite-Mg	Na ₄ K ₄ Mg ₂ Ti ₈ O ₄ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₄ (OH) ₄ ·10-12H ₂ O	A	1998-050a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(4) (2001), 36	
Labuntsovite-Mn	Na ₄ K ₄ Mn ²⁺ ₂ Ti ₈ O ₄ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₄ (OH) ₄ ·10-12H ₂ O	Rn	2000 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 101 (1955), 1113	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 18 (1973), 950
Labyrinthite	(Na,K,Sr) ₃₅ Ca ₁₂ Fe ₃ Zr ₆ TiSi ₅₁ O ₁₄₄ (O,OH,H ₂ O) ₉ Cl ₃	A	2002-065	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(2) (2006), 38	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 752
Lacroixite	NaAl(PO ₄)F	G	1914	Germany	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 37 (1914), 157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 849
Laffittite	AgHgAsS ₃	A	1973-031	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 97 (1974), 48	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 235
Laflammeite	Pd ₃ Pb ₂ S ₂	A	2000-014	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 671	
Laforêtite	AgInS ₂	A	1995-006	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 891	
Lafossaite	TICl	A	2003-032	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 37 (2006), 165	
Lahnsteinite	Zn ₄ (SO ₄)(OH) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	2012-002	Germany	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Laihunite	(Fe ³⁺ ,Fe ²⁺ ,□) ₂ (SiO ₄)	A	1988-xxx	China	<i>Geochimica</i> 2 (1976), 95	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1455
Laitakarite	Bi ₄ (Se,S) ₃	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Geologi</i> 3 (1959), 11	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 303 (1988), 1468
Lakargiite	CaZrO ₃	A	2007-014	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1903	
Lakebogaite	NaCaFe ₂ H(UO ₂) ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	A	2007-001	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 691	
Lalondeite	(Na,Ca) ₆ (Ca,Na) ₃ Si ₁₆ O ₃₈ (F,OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	2002-026	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 181	
Lammerite	Cu ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂	A	1980-016	Bolivia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1981), 157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 206

Lammerite-β	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2$	A	2009-002	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140 (2011), 46	
Lamprophyllite	$\text{Na}_3(\text{SrNa})\text{Ti}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1894	Russia	<i>Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Finlande</i> 11(2) (1894), 101	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 711
Lanarkite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 366	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 132 (1970), 99
Landauite	$(\text{Na},\text{Pb})(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Y})(\text{Zn},\text{Fe})_2(\text{Ti},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Nb})_{18}(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{F})_{\text{O}_{38}}$	A	1965-033	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 166 (1966), 1420	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 63
Landesite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_9(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_3\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1964 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 375	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 789
Långbanite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{3+}_4\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_{16}(\text{SiO}_4)_2$	A	1971 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 13 (1888), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1508
Långbanshyttanite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Mn}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-071	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 675	
Langbeinite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	G	1891	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Angewandte Chemie</i> (1891), 356	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 182
Langisite	CoAs	A	1968-023	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1969), 597	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A38 (1984), 687
Langite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1864	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science</i> 28 (1864), 403	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 1309
Lanmchangite	$\text{TiAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-018	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 21 (2001), 271	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B56 (2000), 204
Lannonite	$\text{HCa}_4\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{SO}_4)_8\text{F}_9\cdot 32\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-069	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 37	
Lansfordite	$\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1888	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 14 (1888), 255	<i>Science in China</i> B33 (1990), 1350
Lanthanite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-055	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 411	
Lanthanite-(La)	$\text{La}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987 s.p.	Sweden	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 500	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 142
Lanthanite-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-074	Brazil	<i>Geological Survey of Canada</i> 1C (1980), 141	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i15
Lapeyreite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{O}[\text{AsO}_3(\text{OH})]_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-023b	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 171	
Laphamite	$\text{As}_2(\text{Se},\text{S})_3$	A	1985-021	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 279	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 269
Lapieite	CuNiSbS_3	A	1983-002	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 561	
Laplandite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_4\text{CeTiPSi}_7\text{O}_{22}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 571	
Laptevite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_6(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn}^{2+})\text{Y}_3\text{REE}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{B}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)\text{F}_{11}$	A	2011-081	Tajikistan	CNMNC Newsletter 12 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Larderellite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{B}_5\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1854	Italy	<i>Journal of Science and Arts, Series II</i> 17 (1854), 129	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B25 (1969), 2264
Larisaite	$\text{Na}(\text{H}_3\text{O})(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{O}_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-061	USA	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 367	
Larnite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1929	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 22 (1929), 77	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1696
Larosite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_{21}\text{PbBiS}_{13}$	A	1971-014	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 11 (1972), 886	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1569
Larsenite	$\text{ZnPb}(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 334	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 115

Lasalite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}_2\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28} \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-005	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1365	
Latiumite	$(\text{Ca},\text{K})_4(\text{Si},\text{Al})_5\text{O}_{11}(\text{SO}_4,\text{CO}_3)$	G	1953	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1953), 39	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 167
Latrappite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na})(\text{Nb},\text{Ti})\text{O}_3$	A	1964-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1964), 121	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 107
Laueite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	Germany	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 41 (1954), 2	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1884
Laumontite	$\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	France	<i>Handbuch der Oryktognosie. Mohn & Winter, Heidelberg (1821), 448</i>	<i>Zeolites</i> 13 (1993), 249
Launayite	$\text{CuPb}_{10}(\text{Sb},\text{As})_{13}\text{S}_{20}$	A	1966-021	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 93
Laurelite	$\text{Pb}_7\text{F}_{12}\text{Cl}_2$	A	1988-020a	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 927	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 1277
Laurentianite	$[\text{NbO}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2[\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]_3$	A	2010-018	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1265	
Laurionite	$\text{PbCl}(\text{OH})$	G	1887	Greece	<i>Annalen des Kaiserlich-Königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums</i> 2 (1887), 185	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 141 (1975), 246
Laurite	RuS_2	G	1866	Indonesia	<i>Nachrichten von der Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaftern und der Georg-Augusts-Universität</i> (1866), 155	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C46 (1990), 2003
Lausenite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 411
Lautarite	$\text{Ca}(\text{IO}_3)_2$	G	1891	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 19 (1891), 447	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 84
Lautenthalite	$\text{PbCu}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-029	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1993), 401	
Lautite	CuAsS	G	1881	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 3 (1881), 515	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i22
Lavendulan	$\text{NaCaCu}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_4\text{Cl} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1853	Czech Republic	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 10 (1853), 505	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 75
Låvenite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca})_4(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{2+})_2(\text{Zr},\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{O},\text{F})_4$	G	1884	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1884), 598	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1981), 99
Lavinskyite	$\text{K}(\text{Li},\text{Cu})\text{Cu}_6(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{11})_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	2012-028	South Africa	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 14 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Lavoisierite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_8[\text{Al}_{10}(\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Mg})][\text{Si}_{11}\text{P}]\text{O}_{44}(\text{OH})_{12}$	A	2012-009	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Lavrentievite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1984-020	Russia	<i>Geologiya i Geofizika</i> 7 (1984), 54	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1239
Lawrencite	FeCl_2	G	1877	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 13 (1877), 214	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 36 (1975), 401
Lawsonbauerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_9\text{Zn}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{22} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-004	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 949	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1029
Lawsonite	$\text{CaAl}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1895	USA	<i>University of California, Department of Geology Bulletin</i> 1 (1895), 301	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 63
Lazarenkoite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+}\text{As}^{3+}_3\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-076	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 3(3) (1981), 92	<i>Probl. Kristallokhim. Genezisa Miner</i> (1986), 145
Lazaridisite	$\text{Cd}_3(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-043	Greece	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 14 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Lazulite	$\text{MgAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Austria	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 1. Decker, Berlin (1795), 197	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 410

Lazurite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{12}\text{S}$	G	1891	Afghanistan	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 18 (1891), 209	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 827
Lead	Pb	G	?	unknown	<i>Journal of Applied Physics</i> 20 (1949), 726	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 73
Leadamalgam	HgPb_2	A	1981-042	China	<i>Dizhi Lunping [Geological Review]</i> 27 (1981), 108	
Leadhillite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 366	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1641
Lechatelierite	SiO_2	Q	1915	unknown	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 38 (1915), 182	
Lecontite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Na}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1858	Honduras	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 26 (1858), 273	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 683
Lecoqite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_3\text{Y}(\text{CO}_3)_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-069	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 95	
Legrandite	$\text{Zn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1932	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1932), 175	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1147
Lehnerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-032	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 39 (1988), 209	
Leifite	$\text{Na}_7\text{Be}_2(\text{Si}_{15}\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{39}(\text{F},\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2002 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 51 (1915), 429	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 183
Leightonite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4)_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 34	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 721
Leisingrite	$\text{CuMg}_2\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-011	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 653	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 759
Leiteite	$\text{ZnAs}^{3+}\text{O}_4$	A	1976-026	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 95	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 629
Lemanskiite	$\text{NaCaCu}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_4\text{Cl}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-037	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 523	
Lemmleinite-Ba	$\text{Na}_4\text{K}_4\text{Ba}_{2+x}\text{Ti}_8(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{OH},\text{O})_8\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-052a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 36	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 357 (1997), 64
Lemmleinite-K	$\text{Na}_4\text{K}_8\text{Ti}_8(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{OH},\text{O})_8\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997-003	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(5) (1999), 54	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 351 (1996), 207
Lemoynite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaZr}_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{26}\cdot 5\text{-}6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-013	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1969), 585	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 132
Lenaite	AgFeS_2	A	1994-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(5) (1995), 85	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 207
Lengenbachite	$\text{Ag}_4\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_{18}\text{As}_{12}\text{S}_{39}$	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 166 (1994), 169
Leningradite	$\text{PbCu}_3(\text{VO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1988-014	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 310 (1990), 1434	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 445
Lennilenapeite	$\text{K}_7(\text{Mg},\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Zn})_{48}(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{72}(\text{O},\text{OH})_{216}\cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-085	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 259	
Lenoblite	$\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-002	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 235	
Leogangite	$\text{Cu}_{10}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_6\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-032	Austria	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 81 (2004), 187	
Leonardsenite	$\text{MgAlF}_5\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-059	Iceland	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 11 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Leonite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1896	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 48 (1896), 632	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1282
Lepersonnite-(Gd)	$\text{CaGd}_2(\text{UO}_2)_{24}(\text{CO}_3)_8\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{28}\cdot 60\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-036	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 231	

Lepidocrocite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O(OH)}$	A	1980 s.p.	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Mineralogie. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813)	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 3 (1935), 420
Lepkhenelmite-Zn	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Zn}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{OH},\text{O})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-003	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(1) (2004), 49	
Lermontovite	$\text{U}^{4+}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	Russia	Handbook for Determination of Uranium Minerals. Gosgeoltehizdat, Moscow (1956), 199	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 82
Lesukite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_5\text{Cl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-004	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(2) (1997), 104	
Letovicite	$(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{H}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	G	1932	Czech Republic	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 83 (1932), 117	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B41 (1985), 209
Leucite	$\text{K}(\text{AlSi}_2\text{O}_6)$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 2 (1791), 483	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1588
Leucophanite	$\text{NaCaBeSi}_2\text{O}_6\text{F}$	G	1840	Norway	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1840), 191	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 625
Leucophoenicite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2$	G	1899	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 8 (1899), 339	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1146
Leucophosphite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1932	Australia	<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia</i> 18 (1932), 69	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 397
Leucosphenite	$\text{Na}_4\text{BaTi}_2\text{B}_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{30}$	G	1901	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 137	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 257 (1981), 1128
Leucostaurite	$\text{Pb}_2[\text{B}_5\text{O}_9]\text{Cl} \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-047	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1206	
Levinsonite-(Y)	$\text{YAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-057	USA	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 65 (2001), 1101	
Lévy-claudite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{Cu}_3\text{Sn}_7(\text{Bi},\text{Sb})_3\text{S}_{28}$	A	1989-034	Greece	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 711	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B62 (2006), 775
Lévyne-Ca	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si}_{12}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{36} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Denmark (Faroe Islands)	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 2 (1825), 323	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 117
Lévyne-Na	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Si}_{12}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{36} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	Japan	<i>Geological Survey of Japan Memoirs</i> 11 (1974), 283	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 645
Leydetite	$\text{Fe}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-065	France	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Liandratite	$\text{U}^{6+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1975-039	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 941	
Liberite	$\text{Li}_2\text{Be}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1967 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 44 (1964), 334	
Libethenite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1823	Slovakia	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-Systems. Arnoldische, Dresden (1823), 266	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 153
Liebauite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Cu}_5\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{26}$	A	1990-040	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 200 (1992), 115	
Liebenbergite	$\text{Ni}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1972-033	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 733	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 1519
Liebigite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1848	Turkey	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 55 (1848), 336	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 277
Likasite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 78 (1955), 84	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 101

Lileite	$Ba_2(Na,Fe,Ca)_3MgTi_2(Si_2O_7)_2O_2F_2$	A	2011-021	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 181	
Lillianite	$Pb_{3-2x}Ag_xBi_{2+x}S_6$	G	1889	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 17 (1889), 67	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 159
Lime	CaO	G	1882	Italy	<i>Memorie della Società Italiana di Scienze Matematiche e Fisiche, detta dei XL, Serie III</i> 4 (1882), 34 p.	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 27 (1999), 103
Linarite	$CuPb(SO_4)(OH)_2$	G	1822	Spain	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 4 (1822), 117	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 649
Lindackerite	$Cu_5(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)_2 \cdot 9H_2O$	Rd	1995 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> 4 (1853), 221	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1035
Lindbergite	$Mn(C_2O_4) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2003-029	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1087	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 35 (2008), 467
Lindgrenite	$Cu_3(Mo^{6+}O_4)_2(OH)_2$	G	1935	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 20 (1935), 484	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 234
Lindqvistite	$Pb_2Mn^{2+}Fe^{3+}O_{27}$	A	1991-038	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1304	
Lindsleyite	$(Ba,Sr)(Zr,Ca)(Fe,Mg)_2(Ti,Cr,Fe)_{18}O_{38}$	A	1982-086	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 494	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1083
Lindströmite	$Pb_3Cu_3Bi_7S_{15}$	A	1975-005a	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 15	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 525
Línekite	$K_2Ca_3[(UO_2)(CO_3)_3]_2 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	2012-066	Czech Republic	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Lingunite	$NaAlSi_3O_8$	A	2004-054	China	<i>Earth and Planetary Science Letters</i> 246 (2006), 317	<i>International Geology Review</i> 49 (2007), 854
Linnaeite	$Co^{2+}Co^{3+}_2S_4$	G	1845	Sweden	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 560	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 239 (1938), 85
Lintosite	$Na_3LiTi_2O_2(SiO_3)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1989-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(3) (1990), 76	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 193 (1990), 137
Linzhiite	$FeSi_2$	A	2010-011	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 1047	
Liottite	$Na_{16}Ca_8Si_{18}Al_{18}O_{72}(SO_4)_5Cl_4$	A	1975-036	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 321	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1021
Lipscombite	$Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+}_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2$	G	1962	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 353	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 456
Liroconite	$Cu_2Al(AsO_4)(OH)_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1825	United Kingdom	Treatise on Mineralogy vol. 1. Archibald Constable, Edinburgh (1825), 416	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C47 (1991), 916
Lisetite	$Na_2CaAl_4(SiO_4)_4$	A	1985-017	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1372	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1378
Lishizhenite	$ZnFe^{3+}_2(SO_4)_4 \cdot 14H_2O$	A	1989-002	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 10 (1990), 299	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 33 (1988), 1783
Lisiguangite	$CuPtBiS_3$	A	2007-003	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 83 (2009), 238	
Lisitsynite	$KBSi_2O_6$	A	2000-008	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 35	Applied Mineralogy. Balkema, Rotterdam (2000), 245
Liskeardite	$Al_3(AsO_4)(OH)_6 \cdot 5H_2O$	Q	1878	United Kingdom	<i>Nature</i> 18 (1878), 426	
Litharge	PbO	G	1917	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 2 (1917), 18	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 57 (1985), 343
Lithiomarsturite	$LiMn^{2+}_2Ca_2Si_5O_{14}(OH)$	A	1988-035	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 409	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E67 (2011), i73
Lithiophilite	$LiMn^{2+}(PO_4)$	G	1878	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 116 (1878), 33	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1105
Lithiophorite	$(Al,Li)Mn^{4+}O_2(OH)_2$	G	1870	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 110 (1870), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 370

Lithiophosphate	$\text{Li}_3(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1957	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 112 (1957), 124	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 115 (1995), 313
Lithiotantite	LiTa_3O_8	A	1982-022	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogiceskiy Zhurnal</i> 5(1) (1983), 91	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i27
Lithiowodginite	LiTa_3O_8	A	1988-011	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogiceskiy Zhurnal</i> 12(1) (1990), 94	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 597
Lithosite	$\text{K}_6\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{25}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-049	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 218	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 31 (1986), 941
Litidionite	$\text{KNaCuSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$	G	1880	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 19 (1880), 175	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 387
Litochlebite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{PbBi}_4\text{Se}_8$	A	2009-036	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 639	
Litvinskite	$\text{Na}_{3-x}(\square,\text{Na},\text{Mn}^{2+})\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH},\text{O})_6\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(1) (2000), 45	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 190
Liveingite	$\text{Pb}_{20}\text{As}_{24}\text{S}_{56}$	G	1901	Switzerland	<i>Cambridge Philosophical Society, Proceedings</i> 11 (1901), 239	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 131 (1970), 356
Liversidgeite	$\text{Zn}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-048	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 397	
Livingstonite	$\text{HgSb}_4\text{S}_6(\text{S})_2$	G	1874	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 108 (1874), 145	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 141 (1975), 174
Lizardite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1956	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1956), 107	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1045
Lokkaite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}_4(\text{CO}_3)_7\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-045	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 43 (1971), 67	
Löllingite	FeAs_2	G	1845	Austria	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 169
Lomonosovite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{PO}_4)\text{O}_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 70 (1950), 83	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1207
Londonite	$\text{CsBe}_4\text{Al}_4(\text{B}_{11}\text{Be})\text{O}_{28}$	A	1999-014	Madagascar	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 747	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 241
Lonecreekite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-063	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 17 (1983), 29	
Lonsdaleite	C	A	1966-044	USA	<i>Nature</i> 214 (1967), 587	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 46 (1967), 3437
Loparite-(Ce)	$(\text{Na,Ce,Sr})(\text{Ce,Th})(\text{Ti,Nb})_2\text{O}_6$	A	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Transactions of the Northern Scientific and Economic Expedition</i> 16 (1923), 16	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 145
Lopatkaite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{Sb}_3\text{AsS}_{11}$	A	2012-083	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Lópezite	$\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 929	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C56 (2000), 629
Lorándite	TIAsS_2	Rn	2007 s.p.	Macedonia	<i>Mathematikai és Természet-tudományi Értesítő</i> 12 (1894), 473	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 168 (1995), 213
Loranskite-(Y)	$(\text{Y,Ce,Ca})(\text{Zr,Ta})_2\text{O}_6 (?)$	A	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 31 (1899), 505	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 250 (1960), 3032
Lorenzenite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6)$	G	1901	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 9	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 173
Loseyite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{Zn}_3(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{10}$	G	1929	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 14 (1929), 350	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1323
Lotharmeyerite	$\text{CaZn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1982-060	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 14 (1983), 35	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i9
Loudounite	$\text{NaCa}_5\text{Zr}_4\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{40}(\text{OH})_{11}\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-013	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 37	

Loughlinite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 270	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 40 (1962), 50
Lourenswalsite	$(\text{K},\text{Ba})_2\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si},\text{Al})_6\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_{12}$	A	1987-005	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 417	
Lovdarite	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}_6\text{Be}_4\text{Si}_{14}\text{O}_{36}\cdot9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-009	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 213 (1973), 429	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 809
Loveringite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Ce},\text{La})(\text{Zr},\text{Fe})(\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_2(\text{Ti},\text{Fe},\text{Cr},\text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	1977-023	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 28	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 635
Lovozerite	$\text{Na}_2\text{CaZr}(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{12})[(\text{OH})_4\text{O}_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1939	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 25 (1939), 753	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 46 (2001), 937
Löweite	$\text{Na}_{12}\text{Mg}_7(\text{SO}_4)_{13}\cdot15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1847	Austria	<i>Abhandlungen der Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften</i> 4 (1847), 663	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 378
Luanheite	Ag_3Hg	A	1983-083	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 4 (1984), 97	
Luanshiweiite	$\text{KLiAl}_{1.5}(\text{Si}_{3.5}\text{Al}_{0.5})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2011-102	China	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Luberoite	Pt_5Se_4	A	1990-047	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 683	<i>Journal of the Less Common Metals</i> 55 (1977), 185
Lucabindiite	$(\text{K},\text{NH}_4)\text{As}_4\text{O}_6(\text{Cl},\text{Br})$	A	2011-010	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 470	
Lucasite-(Ce)	$\text{CeTi}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$	A	1986-020	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1006	
Luddenite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}\cdot14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-032	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 363	
Ludjibaite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1987-009	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 111 (1988), 167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 169
Ludlamite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1885	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 6 (1885), 23	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 44 (1966), 2223
Ludlockite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_4\text{As}^{3+}_{10}\text{O}_{22}$	A	1969-046	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Society of Japan Special Paper</i> 1 (1970), 264	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 79
Ludwigite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1874	Romania	<i>Mineralogische Mittheilungen</i> (1874), 59	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1343
Lueshite	NaNbO_3	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Académie Royal des Sciences d'Outre-Mer, Bulletin des Séances</i> 5 (1959), 1251	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 132 (2010), 8732
Luetheite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-011	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 27	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 25
Luinaite-(OH)	$(\text{Na},\square)(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg})_3\text{Al}_6(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_4$	A	2009-046	Australia	nyp	
Lukechangite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ce}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{F}$	A	1996-033	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 1255	
Lukrahnite	$\text{CaCuFe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	1999-030	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 481	
Lulzacite	$\text{Sr}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_3\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_{10}$	A	1998-039	France	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, Sér. IIa</i> 330 (2000), 317	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences, Série IIc</i> 3 (2000), 301
Lüneburgite	$\text{Mg}_3[\text{B}_2(\text{OH})_6(\text{PO}_4)_2]\cdot6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1870	Germany	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München</i> 1 (1870), 291	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1400
Lunijianlaite	$\text{Li}_{0.7}\text{Al}_{6.2}(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})_{20}(\text{OH},\text{O})_{10}$	A	1989-056	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 10 (1990), 289	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 12 (1992), 7
Lun'okite	$\text{MgMn}^{2+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 232	
Luobusaite	$\text{Fe}_{0.84}\text{Si}_2$	A	2005-052a	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 80 (2007), 1487	

Lusernaite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_4\text{Al}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{10}\text{F}\cdot6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-108	Italy	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Luzonite	Cu_3AsS_4	G	1874	Philippines	<i>Mineralogische Mittheilungen</i> (1874), 257	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 1
Lyonsite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_{34}\text{Fe}^{3+}_{4}(\text{VO}_4)_6$	A	1986-041	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1000	
Macaulayite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_{24}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{43}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1981-062	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 127	
Macdonaldite	$\text{BaCa}_4\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_2\cdot10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-010	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie 8</i> 45 (1968), 399
Macedonite	PbTiO_3	A	1970-010	Macedonia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 378	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 1065
Macfallite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_3$	A	1974-057	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 325	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1851
Machatschkiite	$\text{Ca}_6(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_3(\text{PO}_4)\cdot15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-010	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 24 (1977), 125	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 145
Mackayite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Te}^{4+}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$	G	1944	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 211	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 145
Mackinawite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_{1+x}\text{S}$ ($x = 0\text{--}0.07$)	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 475-D (1964), 64	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 677
Macphersonite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1982-105	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 227	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 451
Macquartite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_7(\text{CrO}_4)_4(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1979-037	USA	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 530	
Madocite	$\text{Pb}_{19}(\text{Sb},\text{As})_{16}\text{S}_{43}$	A	1966-015	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 7	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 93
Magadiite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_{14}\text{O}_{29}\cdot11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-017	Kenya	<i>Science</i> 157 (1967), 1177	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 36 (1988), 409
Magbasite	$\text{KBaMg}_6\text{AlSi}_6\text{O}_{20}\text{F}_2$	A	1968 s.p.	China	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 163 (1965), 718	
Maghagendorfite	$(\text{Na},\square)\text{MgMn}^{2+}(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1979 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227	
Maghemite	Fe_2O_3	G	1927	South Africa	<i>Economic Geology</i> 22 (1927), 845	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 22 (1995), 21
Maghrebite	$\text{MgAl}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-044	Morocco	<i>Lapis</i> 31 (2006), 69	
Magnesio-arfvedsonite	$\text{NaN}_2(\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 13 (1986), 291	
Magnesioaubertite	$\text{MgAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl}\cdot14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-015	Italy	<i>Aufschluss</i> 39 (1988), 97	
Magnesiocarpholite	$\text{MgAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4$	A	1978-027	France	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 283-A (1983), 72	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1080
Magnesiochloritoid	$\text{MgAl}_2\text{O}(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 43 (1963), 269	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 67
Magnesiochlorophoenicite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Zn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{O})_6$	Rd	1981 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 180 (1935), 124	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 333
Magnesiochromite	MgCr_2O_4	G	1873	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 25 (1873), 394	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1305
Magnesiocopiapite	$\text{MgFe}^{3+}_4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2\cdot20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23/2 (1938), 3	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 553
Magnesiocoulsonite	MgV_2O_4	A	1994-034	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(4) (1995), 91	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 500 (1983), 188
Magnesiodumortierite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Ti})(\text{Al},\text{Mg})_2\text{Al}_4\text{BSi}_3(\text{OH},\text{O})_{18}$	A	1992-050	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 167	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 525
Magnesioferrite	$\text{MgFe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1859	Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 107 (1859), 451	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 219

Magnesio-fluoro-arfvedsonite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 28	
Magnesio-fluoro-hastingsite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Romania	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 503	
Magnesiofoitite	$\square(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	Rd	1998-037	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1439	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 959
Magnesio-hastingsite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 287	<i>Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie</i> 156 (1981), 197
Magnesiohögbonite-2N2S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Fe},\text{Al},\text{Ti})_{22}(\text{O},\text{OH})_{32}$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala</i> 15 (1917), 289	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 389
Magnesiohögbonite-2N3S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Fe},\text{Zn},\text{Ti})_4(\text{Al},\text{Fe})_{10}\text{O}_{19}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1963), 563	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 277
Magnesiohögbonite-2N4S	$[(\text{Mg}_{8.43}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{1.57})_{\Sigma=10}\text{Al}_{22}\text{Ti}^{4+}_2\text{O}_{46}(\text{OH})_2]$	A	2010-084	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 268	
Magnesiohögbonite-6N6S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al},\text{Fe})_3(\text{Al},\text{Ti})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 401	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 277
Magnesio-hornblende	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	
Magnesiohulsite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Sn},\text{Mg})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1983-074	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 5 (1985), 97	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 10 (1991), 339
Magnesioneptunite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Li}(\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	A	2009-009	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(1) (2011), 47	
Magnesionigerite-2N1S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al},\text{Zn})_2(\text{Al},\text{Sn})_6\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	China	<i>Earth Science - Journal of Wuhan College of Geology</i> 14 (1989), 413	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 389
Magnesonigerite-6N6S	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al},\text{Zn})_3(\text{Al},\text{Sn},\text{Fe})_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	China	<i>Earth Science - Journal of Wuhan College of Geology</i> 14 (1989), 413	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 389
Magnesiopascoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgV}^{5+}_{10}\text{O}_{28}\cdot16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-025	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 679	
Magnesio-riebeckite	$\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Geological Society of Japan</i> 63 (1957), 698	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 2 (1949), 312
Magnesiorowlandite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_4(\text{Mg},\text{Fe})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{F}_2$	A	2012-010	Japan	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 13 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Magnesiostaurolite	$\text{Mg}(\text{Mg},\text{Li})_3(\text{Al},\text{Mg})_{18}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{44}(\text{OH})_4$	A	1992-035	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 167	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 453
Magnesiotaaffeite-2N'2S	$\text{Mg}_3\text{BeAl}_8\text{O}_{16}$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 29 (1951), 765	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 21
Magnesiotaaffeite-6N'3S	$\text{Mg}_2\text{BeAl}_6\text{O}_{12}$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 305	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 393
Magnesiozippeite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2\cdot3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1971-007	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 676
Magnesite	$\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	Mineralogische Tabellen, 2nd ed. Rottmann, Berlin (1808), 48	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 24 (1997), 122
Magnetite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1845	?	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 546	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 627
Magnetoplumbite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}_{12}\text{O}_{19}$	G	1925	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 47 (1925), 283	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1186
Magnioursilite	$\text{Mg}_4(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5)_5(\text{OH})_6\cdot20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 553	
Magnolite	$\text{Hg}^{1+}_2(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)$	G	1877	USA	<i>American Philosophical Society</i> 17 (1877), 113	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 133
Magnussonite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_{10}\text{As}^{3+}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_2$	Rd	1984 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 2 (1957), 133	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 800

Mahnertite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})\text{Cu}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{Cl} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-035	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 49 (1996), 119	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 687
Maikainite	$\text{Cu}_{10}\text{Fe}_3\text{MoGe}_3\text{S}_{16}$	A	1992-038	Kazakhstan	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 393A (2003), 1329	
Majakite	PdNiAs	A	1974-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 698	
Majindeite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Mo}_3\text{O}_8$	A	2012-079	Mexico (meteorite)	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Majorite	$\text{Mg}_3(\text{MgSi})(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1969-018	Australia	<i>Science</i> 168 (1970), 832	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 581
Makarochkinite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Fe}^{2+}_8\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}_2]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_8\text{Be}_2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_{36}]$	A	2002-009a	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1402	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 35 (1990), 1388
Makatite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-003	Kenya	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 358	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 159 (1982), 203
Mäkinenite	NiSe	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	
Makovickyite	$\text{Cu}_{1.12}\text{Ag}_{0.81}\text{Pb}_{0.27}\text{Bi}_{5.35}\text{S}_9$	A	1986-027	Austria / Romania	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 168 (1994), 147	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 515
Malachite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	G	?	unknown	Mineralogia, eller Mineralriket. Lars Salvius, Stockholm (1847), 278	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 412
Malanite	CuPt_2S_4	A	1995-003	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 70 (1996), 309	
Malayaite	$\text{CaSnO}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1964-024	Malaysia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 35 (1965), 622	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 595
Maldonite	Au_2Bi	G	1869	Australia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch</i> 3 (1969), 287	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 90 (1935), 322
Maleevite	$\text{BaB}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$	A	2002-027	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 107	
Malmoodite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Zr}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1992-001	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 437	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 166
Malinkoite	NaBSiO_4	A	2000-009	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(6) (2000), 35	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 159
Malladrite	Na_2SiF_6	G	1926	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VI</i> 4 (1926), 171	
Mallardite	$\text{Mn}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1879	USA	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 2 (1879), 117	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists Petrologists and Economic Geologists</i> 74 (1979), 406
Mallestigite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Sb}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-043	Austria	<i>Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Mineralogischen Gesellschaft</i> 143 (1998), 225	
Malyshevite	PdCuBiS_3	A	2006-012	Russia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 41 (2006), 14	
Mammothite	$\text{Pb}_6\text{Cu}_4\text{AlSb}^{5+}\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{OH})_{16}$	A	1983-076a	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 16 (1985), 117	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 34 (1985), 279
Manaksite	$\text{KNaMn}^{2+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}$	A	1990-024	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 112	<i>Minerals as Advanced Materials I</i> . Springer, Berlin (2008), 153
Manandonite	$\text{Li}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{AlB})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	G	1912	Madagascar	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 35 (1912), 223	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 387
Mandarinoite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-049	Bolivia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 605	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 475
Manganarsite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{As}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4$	A	1985-037	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1517	

Manganbabingtonite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$	A	1971 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 169 (1966), 434	
Manganbelyankinite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_5\text{O}_{12}\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1957	Russia	<i>Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Trudy Institut Mineralogii, Geokhimii i Kristallogichimii Redkikh Elementov</i> 1 (1957), 41	
Manganberzeliite	$(\text{NaCa}_2)\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	G	1894	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 23 (1894), 590	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1081
Mangangordonite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-023	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 169	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 265
Manganhumite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2$	A	1969-021	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 133	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 874
Manganiandrosite-(Ce)	$\text{MnCe}(\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{AlMn}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2002-049	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 569	
Manganiandrosite-(La)	$\text{MnLa}(\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{AlMn}^{2+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	1994-048	Greece	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 735	
Mangani-dellaventuraite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{MgMn}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{Li})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 304	
Manganilvaite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2002-016	Bulgaria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1027	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1043
Manganipiemontite-(Sr)	$\text{CaSr}(\text{Mn}^{3+}_2\text{Al})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001-014	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 137	
Manganite	$\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{OH})$	G	1826	Germany	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 4 (1826), 41	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 133 (1997), 486
Manganlotharmeyerite	$\text{CaMn}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2001-026	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1597	
Manganoblödite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-029	USA	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 14 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Manganochromite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_4$	A	1975-020	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1166	<i>Journal of Applied Physics</i> 37 (1966), 1436
Manganoeudialyte	$\text{Na}_{14}\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3[\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{72}(\text{OH})_2](\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{Cl},\text{O},\text{OH})_6$	A	2009-039	Brazil	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(4) (2010), 35	
Mangano-ferri-eckermannite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}_4\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geologists</i> 62 (1969), 311	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E66 (2010), i83
Manganohörnesite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 1 (1951), 333	
Manganokhomiyakovite	$\text{Na}_{12}\text{Ca}_6\text{Sr}_3\text{Mn}_3\text{WZr}_3(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O},\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{Cl},\text{OH})_2$	A	1998-043	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 993	
Manganokukisvumite	$\text{Na}_6\text{MnTi}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{28}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-029	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 781	
Manganolangbeinite	$\text{K}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$	G	1924	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 30 (1924), 123	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 2 (1947), 451
Mangano-mangani-ungarettiite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_3)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 165	
Manganonaujakasite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}$	A	1999-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 129(4) (2000), 48	
Manganoneptunite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{LiMn}^{2+}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Russia	<i>Transactions of the Northern Scientific and Economic Expedition</i> 16 (1923), 16	<i>Geology of Ore Deposits</i> 49 (2007), 835
Manganonordite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{SrCeMn}^{2+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$	A	1997-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(1) (1998), 32	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 44 (1999), 565
Manganoquadratite	AgMnAsS_3	A	2011-008	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1199	

Manganosegelerite	$Mn^{2+}_2Fe^{3+}(PO_4)_2(OH)\cdot 4H_2O$	A	1984-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(2) (1992), 95	
Manganosite	MnO	G	1874	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 2 (1874), 179	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 58 (1985), 56
Manganostibite	$Mn^{2+}_7Sb^{5+}As^{5+}O_{12}$	G	1874	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1884), 210	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1489
Manganotychite	$Na_6Mn^{2+}_2(CO_3)_4(SO_4)$	A	1989-039	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 46	
Manganvesuvianite	$Ca_{19}Mn^{3+}Al_{10}Mg_2(SiO_4)_{10}(Si_2O_7)_4O(OH)_9$	A	2000-040	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 137	
Mangazeite	$Al_2(SO_4)(OH)_4\cdot 3H_2O$	A	2005-021a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(4) (2006), 20	
Manitobaite	$Na_{16}Mn^{2+}_{25}Al_8(PO_4)_{30}$	A	2008-064	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1455	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1221
Manjiroite	$Na(Mn^{4+}_7Mn^{3+})O_{16}$	A	1966-009	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists</i> 58 (1967), 39	
Mannardite	$Ba(Ti_6V^{3+}_2)O_{16}$	A	1983-013	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 55	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 67
Mansfieldite	$Al(AsO_4)\cdot 2H_2O$	G	1948	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 33 (1948), 122	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E65 (2009), i6
Mantienneite	$KMg_2Al_2Ti(PO_4)_4(OH)_3\cdot 15H_2O$	A	1983-048	Cameroon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 107 (1984), 737	
Maoniupingite-(Ce)	$(Ce,Ca)_4(Fe^{3+},Ti,Fe^{2+},□)(Ti,Fe^{3+},Fe^{2+},Nb)_4Si_4O_{22}$	A	2003-017	China	<i>Chenji Yu Tetisi Dizhi</i> 25 (2005), 210	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 969
Mapimite	$Zn_2Fe^{3+}_3(AsO_4)_3(OH)_4\cdot 10H_2O$	A	1978-070	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 582	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1040
Marcasite	FeS_2	G	1845	unknown	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 7 (1981), 177
Marécottite	$Mg_3O_6(UO_2)_8(SO_4)_4(OH)_2\cdot 28H_2O$	A	2001-056	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 676	
Margaritasite	$Cs_2(UO_2)_2(VO_4)_2\cdot H_2O$	A	1980-093	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1273	
Margarite	$CaAl_2Si_2Al_2O_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Austria	Oryctographie der Gefürsteten Grafschaft Tirols. Wagner, Innsbruck (1821), 32	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 1023
Margarosanite	$Ca_2PbSi_3O_9$	G	1916	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 42 (1916), 159	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 128 (1969), 213
Marialite	$Na_4Al_3Si_9O_{24}Cl$	G	1866	Italy	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 18 (1866), 634	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1527
Marianoite	$Na_2Ca_4(Nb,Zr)_2(Si_2O_7)_2(O,F)_4$	A	2005-005a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1023	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1275
Marićite	$NaFe^{2+}(PO_4)$	A	1976-024	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 396	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 518
Maricopaite	$Ca_2Pb_7(Si_{36}Al_{12})O_{99}\cdot n(H_2O,OH)$	A	1985-036	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 309	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 175
Mariinskite	$BeCr_2O_4$	A	2011-057	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 11 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Marinellite	$Na_{42}Ca_6Al_{36}Si_{36}O_{144}(SO_4)_8Cl_2\cdot 6H_2O$	A	2002-021	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1019	
Markascherite	$Cu_3(MoO_4)(OH)_4$	A	2010-051	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 197	

Markcooperite	$Pb_2(UO_2)TeO_6$	A	2009-045	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1554	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 125 (1967), 459
Markhininite	$TIBi(SO_4)_2$	A	2012-040	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Marokite	$CaMn^{3+}_2O_4$	A	1963-005	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 359	<i>Journal of Alloys and Compounds</i> 353 (2003), 5
Marrite	$AgPbAsS_3$	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 125 (1967), 459
Marrucciite	$Hg_3Pb_{16}Sb_{18}S_{46}$	A	2006-015	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 267	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i190
Marshite	CuI	G	1892	Australia	<i>Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales</i> 26 (1892), 328	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 785
Marsturite	$NaCaMn^{2+}_3Si_5O_{14}(OH)$	A	1977-047	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1187	
Marthozite	$Cu^{2+}(UO_2)_3(Se^{4+}O_3)_2O_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	A	1968-016	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 278	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 797
Martinite	$(Na,\square,Ca)_{12}Ca_4(Si,S,B)_{14}B_2O_{38}(OH,Cl)_2F_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2001-059	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1281	
Martyite	$Zn_3V_2O_7(OH)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2007-026	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 687	
Marumoite	$Pb_{32}As_{40}S_{92}$	A	1998-004	Switzerland	<i>Le Règne Minéral</i> 30 (1999), 33	<i>Mineral Deposit Research: Meeting the Global Challenge</i> 1 (2005), 695
Mascagnite	$(NH_4)_2(SO_4)$	G	1800	Italy	Mineralogische Tabellen. Rottmann, Berlin (1800), 79 p.	<i>Physica Status Solidi</i> A99 (1987), 131
Maslovite	$PtBiTe$	A	1978-002	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 21 (1979), 94	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1168
Massicot	PbO	G	1841	Germany	Nouveau Manuel Complet de Minéralogie. Roret, Paris (1841), 346	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 1281
Masutomilite	$KLiAlMn^{2+}(Si_3Al)O_{10}(F,OH)_2$	A	1974-046	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1976), 95	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1986), 13
Masuyite	$Pb(UO_2)_3O_3(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie</i> 70 (1947), B212	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1483
Mathewrogersite	$Pb_7FeAl_3GeSi_{12}O_{36}(OH,H_2O)_6$	A	1984-042	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 203	
Mathiasite	$(K,Ba,Sr)(Zr,Fe)(Mg,Fe)_2(Ti,Cr,Fe)_{18}O_{38}$	A	1982-087	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 494	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 421
Matildite	$AgBiS_2$	A	1982 s.p.	Peru	I metalli. Nistri, Pisa (1883), 136	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 46
Matioliite	$NaMgAl_5(PO_4)_4(OH)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2005-011	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1932	
Matlockite	$PbClF$	G	1851	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine, Series IV</i> 2 (1851), 120	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 833
Matsubaraite	$Sr_4Ti_5O_8(Si_2O_7)_2$	A	2000-027	Japan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 1119	
Mattagamite	$CoTe_2$	A	1972-003	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 55	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 239 (1938), 126
Matteuccite	$NaH(SO_4) \cdot H_2O$	G	1952	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VIII</i> 12 (1952), 23	<i>Atti dell'Accademia delle Scienze di Torino</i> 109 (1975), 531
Mattheddleite	$Pb_5(SiO_4)_{1.5}(SO_4)_{1.5}Cl$	A	1985-019	United Kingdom	<i>Scottish Journal of Geology</i> 23 (1987), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 265
Matulaite	$Fe^{3+}Al_7(PO_4)_4(PO_3OH)_2(OH)_8(H_2O)_8 \cdot 8H_2O$	Rd	1977-013	USA	<i>Aufschluss</i> 31 (1980), 55	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 517
Maucherite	$Ni_{11}As_8$	G	1913	Germany	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1913), 225	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 855

Mavlyanovite	Mn_5Si_3	A	2008-026	Uzbekistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 43	
Mawbyite	$PbFe^{3+}_2(AsO_4)_2(OH)_2$	A	1988-049	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1377	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 685
Mawsonite	$Cu_6Fe_2SnS_8$	A	1964-030	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 900	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 529
Maxwellite	$NaFe^{3+}(AsO_4)F$	A	1987-044	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 363	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1995), 97
Mayenite	$Ca_{12}Al_{14}O_{33}$	A	1963-016	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1964), 22	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B67 (2011), 193
Mayingite	$IrBiTe$	A	1993-016	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 15 (1995), 5	
Mazzettiite	$Ag_3HgPbSbTe_5$	A	2004-003	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1739	
Mazzite-Mg	$Mg_5(Si_{26}Al_{10})O_{72}\cdot30H_2O$	A	1973-045	France	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 45 (1974), 99	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 5
Mazzite-Na	$Na_8(Si_{28}Al_8)O_{72}\cdot30H_2O$	A	2003-058	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1186	
Mbobomkulite	$(Ni,Cu)Al_4(No_3,SO_4)_2(OH)_{12}\cdot3H_2O$	A	1979-078	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 14 (1980), 1	
Mcallisterite	$Mg_2[B_6O_7(OH)_6]_2\cdot9H_2O$	A	1963-012	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 629	<i>Atti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti</i> 47 (1969), 352
Mcalpineite	$Cu_3Te^{6+}O_6\cdot H_2O$	A	1992-025	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 417	
Mcauslanite	$Fe^{2+}_3Al_2(PO_4)_3(PO_3OH)F\cdot18H_2O$	A	1986-051	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 917	
Mcbirneyite	$Cu_3(VO_4)_2$	A	1985-007	El Salvador	<i>Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research</i> 33 (1987), 183	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1546
Mcconnellite	$Cu^{1+}CrO_2$	A	1967-037	Guyana	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper</i> 887 (1976), 1	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 77 (1955), 896
Mccrillisite	$NaCs(Be,Li)Zr_2(PO_4)_4\cdot1\cdot2H_2O$	A	1991-023	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 839	
Mcgilllite	$Mn^{2+}_8Si_6O_{15}(OH)_8Cl_2$	A	1979-024	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 31	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 265
Mcgovernite	$Mn_{19}Zn_3(AsO_3)(AsO_4)_3(SiO_4)_3(OH)_{21}$	G	1927	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 373	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 957
Mcguinnessite	$(Mg,Cu)_2(CO_3)(OH)_2$	A	1977-027	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 12 (1981), 143	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl.</i> 23 (2006), 505
Mckelveyite-(Y)	$NaBa_3(Ca,U)Y(CO_3)_6\cdot3H_2O$	Rd	1964-025	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 593	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(5) (1990), 76
Mckinstryite	$(Ag,Cu)_2S$	A	1966-012	Canada	<i>Economic Geology</i> 61 (1966), 1383	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 73
Mcnearite	$NaCa_5(AsO_4)(AsO_3OH)_4\cdot4H_2O$	A	1980-017	France	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 61 (1981), 1	
Medaite	$Mn^{2+}_6V^{5+}Si_5O_{18}(OH)$	A	1979-062	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 85	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 1972
Medenbachite	$Bi_2Fe^{3+}Cu^{2+}(AsO_4)_2O(OH)_3$	A	1993-048	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 505	
Megacyclite	$KNa_8Si_9O_{18}(OH)_9\cdot19H_2O$	A	1991-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(1) (1993), 125	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 42 (2007), 81
Megakalsilite	$KAISiO_4$	A	2001-008	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 961	
Megawite	$CaSnO_3$	A	2009-090	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2563	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 36 (2009), 403
Meionite	$Ca_4Al_6Si_6O_{24}(CO_3)$	G	1801	Italy	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 2. Chez Louis, Paris (1801), 586	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1527
Meixnerite	$Mg_6Al_2(OH)_{16}(OH)_2\cdot4H_2O$	A	1974-003	Austria	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 79	<i>Aufschluss</i> 49 (1998), 230

Mejillonesite	$\text{NaMg}_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)\text{H}(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-068	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 19	
Melanocerite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_5(\text{SiO}_4,\text{BO}_4)_3(\text{OH},\text{O})$	Q	1887	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 9 (1887), 247	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya, Akademiya Nauk SSSR</i> 21 (1972), 12
Melanophlogite	$\text{C}_2\text{H}_{17}\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{Si}_{46}\text{O}_{92}$	Rd	1962 s.p.	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie</i> (1876), 250	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 88
Melanostibite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Sb}^{5+},\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_3$	A	1971 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 21 (1893), 246	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1104
Melanotekite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot {}_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$	G	1880	Sweden	<i>Översigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> 37(6) (1880), 53	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 573
Melanothallite	Cu_2OCl_2	G	1870	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 9 (1870), 86	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1185
Melanovanadite	$\text{Ca}(\text{V}^{5+},\text{V}^{4+})_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1921	Peru	<i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences</i> 7 (1921), 249	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 637
Melanterite	$\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1850	unknown	<i>Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie</i> , 2nd ed. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1850), 489	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 937
Meliphanite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{Na,Ca})_4\text{Be}_4\text{AlSi}_7\text{O}_{24}(\text{F,O})_4$	G	1852	Norway	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 55 (1852), 449	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 971
Melkovite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+} \cdot {}_2\text{Mo}_5\text{O}_{10}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-033	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 98 (1969), 207	
Melliniite	$(\text{Ni,Fe})_4\text{P}$	A	2005-027	Morocco	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 451	
Mellite	$\text{Al}_2\text{C}_6(\text{COO})_6 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1793	Germany	<i>Systema Naturae per Regna Tria Naturae</i> , Vol. 3. Georg Emanuel Beer, Lipsia (1793), 282	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 92 (1991), 101
Melonite	NiTe_2	G	1868	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 45 (1868), 313	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 31 (1946), 204
Mélonjosephite	$\text{CaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1973-012	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 96 (1973), 135	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 60
Menchettiite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{Mn}_3\text{Ag}_2\text{Sb}_6\text{As}_4\text{S}_{24}$	A	2011-009	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 440	
Mendeleevite-(Ce)	$\text{Cs}_6(\text{REE}_{22}\text{Ca}_6)(\text{Si}_{70}\text{O}_{175})(\text{OH,F})_{14}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{21}$	A	2009-092	Tajikistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2583	
Mendipite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{O}_2\text{Cl}_2$	G	1839	United Kingdom	Grundriss der Mineralogie, mit Einschluss der Geognosie und Petrefactenkunde. Schrag, Nurnberg (1839), 604	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 563
Mendozavilite-KCa	$[\text{K}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{15}\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{P}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot {}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	A	2011-088	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 12 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Mendozavilite-NaCu	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{15}\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{P}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot {}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	A	2011-039	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Mendozavilite-NaFe	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{15}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{P}_2\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot {}_3\text{O}_{35}(\text{OH})_2]$	A	1982-009	Mexico	<i>Boletín de Mineralología</i> 2(1) (1986), 13	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (2002), 11
Mendozaite	$\text{NaAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1868	Argentina	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 653	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1081
Meneghinite	$\text{Pb}_{13}\text{CuSb}_7\text{S}_{24}$	G	1852	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia dei Georgofili</i> 30 (1852), 84	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences, Geoscience</i> 334 (2002), 529
Menezesite	$\text{Ba}_3\text{MgZr}_4\text{Nb}_{12}\text{O}_{42} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-023	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 81	

Meniaylovite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{AlSi}(\text{SiO}_4)\text{F}_{13}\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-050	Russia	<i>Vulkanologiya i Seismologiya</i> 2 (2004), 3	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 392
Menshikovite	$\text{Pd}_3\text{Ni}_2\text{As}_3$	A	1993-057	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 679	
Menzerite-(Y)	$(\text{CaY}_2)\text{Mg}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{12})$	A	2009-050	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1157	
Mercallite	$\text{KH}(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1935	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei</i> 21 (1935), 385	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 1875
Mercury	Hg	G	?	unknown	original paper?	
Mereheadite	$\text{Pb}_{47}\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_{13}\text{Cl}_{25}(\text{BO}_3)_2(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1996-045	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 687	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 103
Mereiterite	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-045	Greece	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 559	
Merenskyite	PdTe_2	A	1965-016	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 35 (1966), 815	
Meridianiite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-011	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1756	
Merlinoite	$\text{K}_5\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_{23}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{64}\cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-046	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1977), 355	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 1
Merrihueite	$(\text{K},\text{Na})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$	A	1965-020	Romania	<i>Science</i> 149 (1965), 972	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 28 (1972), 267
Merrillite	$\text{Ca}_9\text{NaMg}(\text{PO}_4)_7$	Rd	1976 s.p.	Italy / India / Poland / USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 2 (1917), 119	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1547
Mertieite-I	$\text{Pd}_{5+x}(\text{Sb},\text{As})_{2-x}$ ($x = 0.1\text{-}0.2$)	Rd	1971-016	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 321
Mertieite-II	$\text{Pd}_8(\text{Sb},\text{As})_3$	G	?	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 321
Merwinite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Mg}(\text{SiO}_4)_2$	G	1921	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 6 (1921), 143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1355
Mesolite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_9\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{30}\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Iceland ?	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 8 (1813), 353	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 571
Messelite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1890	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 17 (1890), 93	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 218 (2003), 553
Meta-aluminite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-013	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 717	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 141
Meta-alunogen	$\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3\cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1942	Chile	<i>Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia, Notulae Naturae</i> 101 (1942)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 413
Meta-ankoleite	$\text{K}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1963-013	Uganda	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Great Britain</i> 25 (1966), 49	
Meta-autunite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1904	USA	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 27 (1904), 222	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1308
Metaborite	HBO_2	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 93 (1964), 629	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C56 (2000), 276
Metacalciouranoite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na},\text{Ba})\text{U}_2\text{O}_7\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-054	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 75	
Metacinnabar	HgS	G	1870	USA	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 110 (1870), 319	
Metadelrioite	$\text{SrCa}(\text{VO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1967-006	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 185	
Metahaiweeite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}\cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 839	
Metaheinrichite	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 1134	
Metahewettite	$\text{CaV}^{5+}_6\text{O}_{16}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	USA	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 53 (1914), 31	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1962), 219
Metahohmannite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 669	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 265

Metakahlerite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologischen Landesamtes in Baden-Württemberg 3</i> (1958), 17	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 42</i> (2004), 1699
Metakirchheimerite	$\text{Co}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologischen Landesamtes in Baden-Württemberg 3</i> (1958), 17	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 42</i> (2004), 1699
Metaköttigite	$(\text{Zn}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})$	A	1979-077	Mexico	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 506	
Metalodèvite	$\text{Zn}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-014	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95</i> (1972), 360	
Metamunirite	$\text{NaV}^{5+}\text{O}_3$	A	1990-044	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 55</i> (1991), 509	<i>Acta Crystallographica B40</i> (1984), 102
Metanatroatunitite	$\text{Na}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Soviet Journal of Atomic Energy 3</i> (1957), 1068	<i>American Mineralogist 97</i> (2012), 735
Metanováčekite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 9</i> (1964), 111	
Metarauchite	$\text{Ni}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-050	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 48</i> (2010), 335	
Metarossite	$\text{CaV}^{5+} \text{O}_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1927	USA	<i>Proceedings of the United States National Museum 72</i> (1927), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 6</i> (1960), 448
Metasaléeite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1950	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist 35</i> (1950), 525	
Metaschoderite	$\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 47</i> (1962), 637	
Metaschoepite	$(\text{UO}_2)_8\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1960	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist 45</i> (1960), 1026	<i>Acta Crystallographica B56</i> (2000), 577
Metasideronatrile	$\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist 23</i> (1938), 733	<i>American Mineralogist 95</i> (2010), 329
Metastibnite	Sb_2S_3	G	1888	USA	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 25</i> (1888), 170	<i>Revue de Chimie Minérale 20</i> (1983), 196
Metastudtite	$\text{UO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-055	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist 68</i> (1983), 456	
Metaswitzerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{O}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1981-027a	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 71</i> (1986), 1221	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 26</i> (1979), 255
Metatorbernite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1916	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 17</i> (1916), 326	<i>American Mineralogist 95</i> (2010), 1132
Metatyuyamunitite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	USA	<i>Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey 1009-B</i> (1954), 37	<i>American Mineralogist 41</i> (1956), 187
Metauramphite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1957 ?	Russia	original paper?	<i>Mineralogical Record 39</i> (2008), 131
Metauranocircite-I	$\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie 27</i> (1904), 222	<i>Doklady Chemistry 389</i> (2003), 58
Metauranopilitite	$(\text{UO}_2)_6(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Ceská Společnost Nauk, Trída Matematiko-Prírodovedecká Vestnik 2</i> (1935), 1	<i>American Mineralogist 37</i> (1952), 950
Metauranospinite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologischen Landesamtes in Baden-Württemberg 3</i> (1958), 17	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 9</i> (1965), 252

Metavandendriesscheite	PbU ₇ O ₂₂ ·nH ₂ O	G	1960	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1026	
Metavanmeersscheite	U(UO ₂) ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	1981-010	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 125	
Metavanuralite	Al(UO ₂) ₂ (VO ₄) ₂ (OH)·8H ₂ O	A	1970-003	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 242	
Metavariscite	Al(PO ₄)·2H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 23	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 2292
Metavauxite	Fe ²⁺ Al ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	G	1927	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 12 (1927), 264	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 54 (1967), 561
Metavivianite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1973-049	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 896	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 743
Metavoltine	K ₂ Na ₆ Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₆ O ₂ (SO ₄) ₁₂ ·18H ₂ O	G	1883	Iran	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 87 (1883), 141	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 23 (1976), 155
Metazellerite	Ca(UO ₂)(CO ₃) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1965-032	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1567	
Metazeunerite	Cu(UO ₂) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·8H ₂ O	G	1937	Germany	<i>Geochemist's and Mineralogist's Compendium</i> (1937) 173	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 489
Meurigite-K	KFe ³⁺ ₈ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₇ ·6.5H ₂ O	Rn	1995-022	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 787	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1518
Meurigite-Na	[Na(H ₂ O) _{2.5}][Fe ³⁺ ₈ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₇ (H ₂ O) ₄]	A	2007-024	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 720	
Meyerhofferite	CaB ₃ O ₃ (OH) ₅ ·H ₂ O	G	1914	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 354	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 305
Meymacite	WO ₃ ·2H ₂ O	Rd	1965 s.p.	France	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 79 (1874), 639	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 88 (1965), 613
Mgriite	(Cu,Fe) ₃ AsSe ₃	A	1980-100	Germany	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 215	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Miargyrite	AgSbS ₂	G	1829	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 15 (1829), 451	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 753
Miassite	Rh ₁₇ S ₁₅	A	1997-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 41	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 15 (1962), 1198
Micheelsenite	(Ca,Y) ₃ Al(PO ₃ OH)CO ₃ (OH) ₆ ·12H ₂ O	A	1999-033	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 337	
Michenerite	PdBiTe	Rd	1971-006a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 6 (1958), 200	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 61
Microcline	K(AlSi ₃ O ₈)	G	1830	Norway	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 60 (1830), 316	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 263
Microsommitte	[(Na,K) ₆ (SO ₄)][Ca ₂ Cl ₂][(Si ₆ Al ₆ O ₂₄)]	G	1872	Italy	<i>Rendiconto dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche</i> 11 (1872), 210	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 509
Middendorfite	K ₃ Na ₂ Mn ₅ Si ₁₂ (O,OH) ₃₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	2005-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(3) (2006), 42	
Miersite	(Ag,Cu)I	G	1898	Australia	<i>Nature</i> 57 (1898), 574	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 471
Miessite	Pd ₁₁ Te ₂ Se ₂	A	2006-013	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1221	
Miguelromeroite	Mn ₅ (H ₂ O) ₄ (AsO ₃ OH) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂	A	2008-066	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1535	

Miharaite	PbCu ₄ FeBiS ₆	A	1976-012	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 784	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 299 (1988), 123
Mikasaite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ (SO ₄) ₃	A	1992-015	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 649	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 341
Milarite	KCa ₂ (Be ₂ AlSi ₁₂)O ₃₀ ·H ₂ O	G	1870	Switzerland	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> (1870), 80	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 1 (1989), 353
Millerite	NiS	G	1845	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 31 (2004), 321
Millisite	NaCaAl ₆ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₉ ·3H ₂ O	G	1930	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 307	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 547
Millosevichite	Al ₂ (SO ₄) ₃	G	1913	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie V</i> 22 (1913), 303	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 204 (1993), 57
Milotaite	PdSbSe	A	2003-056	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 689	
Mimetite	Pb ₅ (AsO ₄) ₃ Cl	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 369
Minasgeraisite-(Y)	CaBe ₂ Y ₂ Si ₂ O ₁₀	A	1983-090	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 603	
Minasragrite	V ⁴⁺ O(SO ₄)·5H ₂ O	G	1915	Peru	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 5 (1915), 7	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 1545
Mineevite-(Y)	Na ₂₅ BaY ₂ (CO ₃) ₁₁ (HCO ₃) ₄ (SO ₄) ₂ F ₂ Cl	A	1991-048	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(6) (1992), 138	
Minehillite	(K,Na) ₂ Ca ₂₈ Zn ₅ Al ₄ Si ₄₀ O ₁₁₂ (OH) ₁₆	A	1983-001	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 1150	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 173
Minguzzite	K ₃ Fe ³⁺ (C ₂ O ₄) ₃ ·3H ₂ O	G	1955	Italy	<i>Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali</i> 18 (1955), 392	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 81 (1958), 245
Minium	Pb ²⁺ ₂ Pb ⁴⁺ O ₄	G	1806	Germany	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 96 (1806), 267	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 23 (1978), 327
Minnesotaite	Fe ²⁺ ₃ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	G	1944	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 29 (1944), 363	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 479
Minohlite	(Cu,Zn) ₇ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₁₀ ·8H ₂ O	A	2012-035	Japan	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Minrecordite	CaZn(CO ₃) ₂	A	1980-096	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 13 (1982), 131	
Minyulite	KAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ F·4H ₂ O	G	1933	Australia	<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia</i> 19 (1933), 13	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 256
Mirabilite	Na ₂ (SO ₄)·10H ₂ O	G	1845	unknown	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 488	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 36 (2009), 29
Misenite	K ₈ (SO ₄)(SO ₃ OH) ₆	G	1849	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli</i> 8 (1849), 322	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 679 (1921), 111
Miserite	K _{1.5-x} (Ca,Y,REE) ₅ [Si ₆ O ₁₅][Si ₂ O ₇](OH,F) ₂ ·yH ₂ O	G	1950	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 35 (1950), 911	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 406 (2006), 74
Mitridatite	Ca ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₂ (PO ₄) ₃ ·3H ₂ O	G	1914	Russia	<i>Zapiski Krymskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei</i> 4 (1914), 104	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 16 (1977), 1096
Mitryaevaite	Al ₅ (PO ₄) ₂ [(P,S)O ₃ (OH,O)] ₂ F ₂ (OH) ₂ ·14.5H ₂ O	A	1991-035	Kazakhstan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 179	
Mitscherlichite	K ₂ CuCl ₄ ·2H ₂ O	G	1925	Italy	<i>Annali del Reale Osservatorio Vesuviano, Serie III</i> 2 (1925), 7	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B26 (1970), 827

Mixite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Bi}(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1880	Czech Republic	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 4 (1880), 277	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 24 (1997), 411
Miyahisaite	$(\text{Sr},\text{Ca})_2\text{Ba}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	2011-043	Japan	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Moctezumite	$\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2$	A	1965-004	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1158	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 835
Modderite	CoAs	G	1923	South Africa	<i>Journal of the Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa</i> 24 (1923), 90	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B40 (1984), 14
Moëloite	$\text{Pb}_6\text{Sb}_6\text{S}_{14}(\text{S})_3$	A	1998-045	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 599	
Mogánite	$\text{SiO}_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1999-035	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 21	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 693
Mogovidite	$\text{Na}_9(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_{12}\text{Fe}_2\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{72}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_4$	A	2004-040	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(6) (2005), 36	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 400 (2005), 640
Mohite	Cu_2SnS_3	A	1981-015	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 110	
Mohrite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-023	Italy	<i>Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 36 (1964), 524	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 22 (1967), 775
Moissanite	SiC	G	1905	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 19 (1905), 396	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 403
Moluranite	$\text{H}_4\text{U}^{4+}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{MoO}_4)_7 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1959	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 88 (1959), 564	
Molybdenite	MoS ₂	G	1796	unknown	Elements of Mineralogy, Vol. 2. Elmsly, London (1796), 319	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 1857
Molybdite	MoO ₃	Rd	1963 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica</i> 1 (1963), 1	
Molybdoornacite	$\text{CuPb}_2(\text{MoO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1982-062	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 289	
Molybdomenite	$\text{PbSe}^{4+}\text{O}_3$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Argentina	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 5 (1882), 90	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 145
Molybdophyllite	$\text{Pb}_8\text{Mg}_9[\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_8\text{O}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1901	Sweden	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala</i> 5 (1901), 81	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 493
Molysite	FeCl ₃	G	1868	Italy	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. (1868), 118	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 22 (1989), 173
Momoite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{V}^{3+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	2009-026	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 105 (2010), 92	
Monazite-(Ce)	Ce(PO ₄)	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 55 (1829), 301	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Monazite-(La)	La(PO ₄)	Rn	1966 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 49 (1945), 353	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Monazite-(Nd)	Nd(PO ₄)	A	1986-052	Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 67 (1987), 103	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Monazite-(Sm)	Sm(PO ₄)	A	2001-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1649	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21

Moncheite	Pt(Te,Bi) ₂	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 33	<i>Geochimica</i> (1975), 184
Monetite	Ca(PO ₃ OH)	G	1882	Puerto Rico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 23 (1882), 400	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1223
Mongolite	Ca ₄ Nb ₆ Si ₅ O ₂₄ (OH) ₁₀ ·6H ₂ O	A	1983-027	Mongolia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 374	
Monimolite	Pb ₂ Sb ⁵⁺ ₂ O ₇	Q	2013 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Översigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfallningar</i> 22 (1865), 227	
Monipite	MoNiP	A	2007-033	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>Meteoritics & Planetary Science</i> 44 (2009), Supplement A127.	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 2820
Monohydrocalcite	Ca(CO ₃)·H ₂ O	G	1964	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 9 (1964), 109	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1014
Montanite	Bi ³⁺ ₂ Te ⁶⁺ O ₆ ·2H ₂ O	Q	1868	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 45 (1868), 318	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 255 (1980), 968
Montbrayite	(Au,Sb) ₂ Te ₃	G	1946	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 31 (1946), 515	<i>Nature Physical Science</i> 231 (1971), 67
Montdorite	KFe ²⁺ _{1.5} Mn ²⁺ _{0.5} Mg _{0.5} Si ₄ O ₁₀ (F,OH) ₂	Rd	1998 s.p.	France	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 68 (1979), 117	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 905
Montebrasite	LiAl(PO ₄)(OH)	G	1871	France	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 73 (1871), 306	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 992
Monteponite	CdO	G	1946	Italy	<i>Economic Geology</i> 41 (1946), 761	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 26 (1999), 644
Monteregianite-(Y)	KNa ₂ YSi ₈ O ₁₉ ·5H ₂ O	A	1972-026	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 561	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 365
Montesommaite	K ₉ (Si ₂₃ Al ₉)O ₆₄ ·10H ₂ O	A	1988-038	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1415	
Montetrisaita	Cu ₆ (SO ₄)(OH) ₁₀ ·2H ₂ O	A	2007-009	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 143	
Montgomeryite	Ca ₄ MgAl ₄ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₄ ·12H ₂ O	G	1940	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 25 (1940), 315	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 843
Monticellite	CaMg(SiO ₄)	G	1831	Italy	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 10 (1831), 256	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 748
Montmorillonite	(Na,Ca) _{0.3} (Al,Mg) ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂ ·nH ₂ O	G	1847	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France</i> 4 (1847), 168	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 35 (2008), 49
Montroseite	(V ³⁺ ,Fe ²⁺ ,V ⁴⁺)O(OH)	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1235	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 861
Montroyalite	Sr ₄ Al ₈ (CO ₃) ₃ (OH) ₂₆ ·10H ₂ O	A	1985-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 455	
Montroydite	HgO	G	1903	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 16 (1903), 259	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 18 (1964), 1305
Mooihoekite	Cu ₉ Fe ₉ S ₁₆	A	1971-019	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 689	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 2365
Moolooite	Cu(C ₂ O ₄)·nH ₂ O	A	1980-082	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 295	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 19 (1980), 2074
Mooreite	Mg ₁₅ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂₆ ·8H ₂ O	G	1929	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 14 (1929), 165	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 1304
Moorhouseite	Co(SO ₄)·6H ₂ O	A	1963-008	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1965), 166	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C44 (1988), 599
Mopungite	NaSb ⁵⁺ (OH) ₆	A	1982-020	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 16 (1985): 73	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 238 (1938), 241
Moraesite	Be ₂ (PO ₄)(OH)·4H ₂ O	G	1953	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1126	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 201 (1992), 253
Mordenite	(Na ₂ ,Ca,K ₂) ₄ (Al ₈ Si ₄₀)O ₉₆ ·28H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Canada	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 17 (1864), 100	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 485

Moreauite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-010	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 9	
Morelandite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ba}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	1977-035	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 601	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 163
Morenosite	$\text{Ni}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1850	Spain	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Wiley, New York (1850), 679	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B53 (1997), 325
Morimotoite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{TiFe}^{2+})(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{12})$	A	1992-017	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 115	
Morinite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\text{F}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 14 (1891), 187	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 93
Morozeviczite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Ge}_{1-x}\text{S}_4$	A	1974-036	Poland	<i>Rudy i Metally</i> 20 (1985), 288	
Mosandrite	$\text{Ti}(\square, \text{Ca}, \text{Na})_3(\text{Ca}, \text{REE})_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2007 s.p.	Norway	<i>Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie und Mineralogie</i> 21 (1842), 178	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 897
Moschelite	HgI	A	1987-038	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 524	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i11
Moschellandsbergite	Ag_2Hg_3	G	1938	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 761	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 903
Mosesite	$\text{Hg}_2\text{N}(\text{Cl}, \text{SO}_4, \text{MoO}_4, \text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1910	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 30 (1910), 202	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1225
Moskvinit-(Y)	$\text{Na}_2\text{KYSi}_6\text{O}_{15}$	A	2002-031	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(6) (2003), 15	
Mössbauerite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot \text{O}_4(\text{OH})_8(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-049	France	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 15	
Mottanaite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{CeCa})\text{AlBe}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{B}_4\text{O}_{22})\text{O}_2$	A	2001-020	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 739	
Mottramite	$\text{PbCu}(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1876	United Kingdom	<i>Proceedings of the Royal Society of London</i> 25 (1876), 109	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1119
Motukoreaita	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_{18}[\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6](\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1976-033	New Zealand	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 389	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 263
Mounanaite	$\text{PbFe}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1968-031	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 196	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Mountainite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Ca}_2[\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{19}(\text{OH})] \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 611	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 224 (2009), 389
Mountkeithite	$(\text{Mg}_{1-x}\text{Fe}^{3+}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5, n > 3x/2$)	A	1980-038	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 345	
Mourite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{Mo}^{6+})_5\text{O}_{16} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 67	<i>Geokhimiia</i> 10 (1980), 1557
Moydite-(Y)	$\text{YB}(\text{OH})_4(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1985-025	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 665	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 675
Mozartite	$\text{CaMn}^{3+}(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1991-016	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 841
Mozgovaite	$\text{PbBi}_4(\text{S}, \text{Se})_7$	A	1998-060	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1499	
Mpororoite	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}(\text{WO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-037	Uganda	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 44 (1972), 107	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 397
Mrázekite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{Cu}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-045	Slovakia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 215	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 365
Mroseite	$\text{CaTe}^{4+}\text{O}_2(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1974-032	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 286	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 383
Mückeite	CuNiBiS_3	A	1988-018	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 193	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C46 (1990), 127
Muirite	$\text{Ba}_{10}\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{TiSi}_{10}\text{O}_{30}(\text{OH}, \text{Cl}, \text{F})_{10}$	A	1964-013	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 1314	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 221 (1975), 343

Mukhinite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{V}^{3+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O(OH)}$	A	1968-035	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 185 (1969), 1342	
Mullite	$\text{Al}_{4+2x}\text{Si}_{2-2x}\text{O}_{10-x}$ ($x \approx 0.4$)	G	1924	United Kingdom	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 14 (1924), 183	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 332
Mummeite	$\text{Cu}_{0.58}\text{Ag}_{3.11}\text{Pb}_{1.10}\text{Bi}_{6.65}\text{S}_{13}$	A	1986-025	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 555	
Munakataite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Cu}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_4$	A	2007-012	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 103 (2008), 327	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 991
Mundite	$\text{Al}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-075	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 669	
Mundrabillaite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-058	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 80	
Munirite	$\text{NaV}^{5+}\text{O}_3 \cdot 1.9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-038	Pakistan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 391	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A31 (1979), 579
Murashkoite	FeP	A	2012-071	Israel	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Murataite-(Y)	$(\text{Y},\text{Na})_6\text{Zn}(\text{Zn},\text{Fe}^{3+})_4(\text{Ti},\text{Nb},\text{Na})_{12}\text{O}_{29}(\text{O},\text{F},\text{OH})_{10}\text{F}_4$	A	1972-007	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 172	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1223
Murchisite	Cr_5S_6	A	2010-003	Australia (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1905	
Murdochite	$\text{Cu}_{12}\text{Pb}_2\text{O}_{15}\text{Cl}_2$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 905	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 1143
Murmanite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1930	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 52 (1930), 731	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1207
Murunskite	$\text{K}_2(\text{Cu},\text{Fe})_4\text{S}_4$	A	1980-064	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 468	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk, Earth Science Section</i> 424 (2009), 139
Muscovite	$\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	unknown	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York (1859), 356	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1017
Museumite	$[\text{Pb}_2(\text{Pb},\text{Sb})_2\text{S}_8]_2[(\text{Te},\text{Au})_2]$	A	2003-009	Romania	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 835	
Mushistonite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Sn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1982-068	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 612	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 17 (1976), 399
Muskoxite	$\text{Mg}_7\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{OH})_{26} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1967-043	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 684	
Muthmannite	AuAgTe_2	G	1911	Romania	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 49 (1911), 246	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1505
Mutinaite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_{11}\text{Si}_{85}\text{O}_{192} \cdot 60\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-025	Antarctica	<i>Zeolites</i> 19 (1997), 318	<i>Zeolites</i> 19 (1997), 323
Mutnovskite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{AsS}_3(\text{I},\text{Cl},\text{Br})$	A	2004-032	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 21	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 18 (2008), 306
Nabalamprophyllite	$\text{Na}_3(\text{BaNa})\text{Ti}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2001-060	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(1) (2004), 59	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 368 (228), 228
Nabaphite	$\text{NaBa}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-058	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 266 (1982), 707	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 266 (1982), 624
Nabesite	$\text{Na}_2\text{BeSi}_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-024	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 173	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 519
Nabiasite	$\text{BaMn}_9(\text{VO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2$	A	1997-050	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 879	
Nabimusaite	$\text{KCa}_{12}(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{O}_2\text{F}$	A	2012-057	Israel	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	

Nabokoite	$Cu_7Te^{4+}O_4(SO_4)_5\cdot KCl$	A	1985-013a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 358	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 38 (1998), 291
Nacaphite	$Na_2Ca(PO_4)F$	A	1979-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 50	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1275
Nacareniobsite-(Ce)	$NbNa_3Ca_3(Ce,REE)(Si_2O_7)_2OF_3$	A	1987-040	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 84	
Nacrite	$Al_2Si_2O_5(OH)_4$	G	1807	Germany	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie. Crapelet, Paris (1807), 505	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 76
Nadorite	$PbSb^{3+}O_2Cl$	G	1870	Algeria	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 71 (1870), 237	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 42 (1973), 335
Nafertisite	$(Na,K)_3(Fe^{2+},Fe^{3+},□)_{10}Ti_2(Si,Fe^{3+},Al)_{12}O_{37}(OH,O)_6$	A	1994-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(6) (1995), 101	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 241
Nagashimalite	$Ba_4(V^{3+},Ti)_4(O,OH)_2[B_2Si_8O_{27}]Cl$	A	1977-045	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 10 (1980), 122	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 10 (1980), 131
Nagelschmidtite	$Ca_7(SiO_4)_2(PO_4)_2$	A	1987 s.p.	Israel	<i>Geological Survey of Israel, Bulletin</i> 70 (1977), 1	
Nagyágite	$[Pb_3(Pb,Sb)_3S_6](Au,Te)_3$	G	1845	Romania	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 563	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 669
Nahcolite	$NaH(CO_3)$	G	1929	Italy	<i>Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Serie III</i> 3 (1929), 223	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 15 (1962), 77
Nahpoite	$Na_2(PO_3OH)$	A	1981-002	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 373	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 501 (1983), 95
Nakauriite	$Cu_8(SO_4)_4(CO_3)(OH)_6\cdot 48H_2O$	A	1976-016	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists</i> 71 (1976), 183	
Naldrettite	Pd_2Sb	A	2004-007	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 89	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 19 (1969), 300
Nalipoite	$NaLi_2(PO_4)$	A	1990-030	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 565	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 569
Nalivkinite	$Li_2NaFe^{2+}_7Ti_2Si_8O_{26}(OH)_4F$	A	2006-038	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 651	
Namansilite	$NaMn^{3+}Si_2O_6$	A	1989-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 89	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 533
Nambulite	$LiMn^{2+}_4Si_5O_{14}(OH)$	A	1971-032	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1972), 29	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 2422
Namibite	$Cu(BiO_2)(VO_4)(OH)$	A	1981-024	Namibia	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 61 (1981), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1298
Namuwite	$Zn_4(SO_4)(OH)_6\cdot 4H_2O$	A	1981-020	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 51	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 238
Nanlingite	$Na(Ca_5Li)Mg_{12}(AsO_3)_2[Fe^{2+}(AsO_3)_6]F_{14}$	A	1985-xxx ?	China	<i>Geochimica</i> 2 (1976), 107	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 63
Nanpingite	$CsAl_2(Si_3Al)O_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1987-006	China	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 7 (1988), 49	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 81 (1996), 105
Nantokite	$CuCl$	G	1868	Chile	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 27 (1868), 3	<i>Physical Review B</i> 50 (1994), 5868

Naquite	FeSi	A	2010-010	China	CNMNC Newsletter 3 - Mineralogical Magazine 74 (2010), 577	
Narsarsukite	Na ₂ (Ti,Fe,Zn)Si ₄ (O,F) ₁₁	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	Meddelelser om Grønland 24 (1901), 154	European Journal of Mineralogy 16 (2004), 143
Nashite	Na ₃ Ca ₂ [V ⁵⁺ ₉ V ⁴⁺ ₉]O ₂₈ ·24H ₂ O	A	2011-105	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 807	
Nasinite	Na ₂ B ₅ O ₈ (OH)·2H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Italy	Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII 30 (1962), 74	Acta Crystallographica B31 (1975), 2405
Nasledovite	PbMn ²⁺ ₃ Al ₄ O ₅ (SO ₄)(CO ₃) ₄ ·5H ₂ O	Q	1958	Tajikistan	Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSR 5 (1958), 13	
Nasonite	Ca ₄ Pb ₆ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₃ Cl ₂	G	1899	USA	American Journal of Science 8 (1899), 339	American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 1174
Nastrophite	NaSr(PO ₄)·9H ₂ O	A	1980-051	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 604	Soviet Physics Doklady 26 (1981), 1023
Natalytite	NaV ³⁺ Si ₂ O ₆	A	1984-053	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 630	American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 709
Natanite	Fe ²⁺ Sn ⁴⁺ (OH) ₆	A	1980-028	Tajikistan	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 492	Acta Crystallographica 13 (1960), 601
Natisite	Na ₂ TiO(SiO ₄)	A	1974-035	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 314	Acta Crystallographica B34 (1978), 905
Natrite	Na ₂ (CO ₃)	A	1981-005	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 220	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 574
Natroalunite	NaAl ₃ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	American Journal of Science 164 (1902), 211	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1982), 534
Natroboltwoodite	Na(UO ₂)(SiO ₃ OH)·H ₂ O	Rn	2007 s.p.	Kazakhstan	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 221 (1975), 195	Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1069
Natrochalcite	NaCu ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH)·H ₂ O	G	1908	Chile	American Journal of Science 176 (1908), 342	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 206 (1993), 7
Natrodufrénite	NaFe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₅ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	1981-033	France	Bulletin de Minéralogie 105 (1982), 321	
Natroglaucocerinitite	Zn ₆ Al ₃ (OH) ₁₈ [Na(H ₂ O) ₆](SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	Q	1995-025	Greece	nyp	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl. 9 (1995), 252
Natrojarosite	NaFe ³⁺ ₃ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	American Journal of Science 14 (1902), 211	Mineralogical Magazine 75 (2011), 2775
Natrolemoynite	Na ₄ Zr ₂ Si ₁₀ O ₂₆ ·9H ₂ O	A	1996-063	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1295	
Natrolite	Na ₂ (Si ₃ Al ₂)O ₁₀ ·2H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Germany	Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Neue Schriften 4 (1803), 957	European Journal of Mineralogy 17 (2005), 305
Natron	Na ₂ (CO ₃)·10H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	Mineralogia, eller Mineralriket. Salvius, Stockholm (1747), 174	Acta Crystallographica B25 (1969), 2656
Natronambulite	NaMn ²⁺ ₄ Si ₅ O ₁₄ (OH)	A	1981-034	Japan	Mineralogical Journal 12 (1985), 332	
Natroniobite	NaNbO ₃	Q	1960	Russia	Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Geol. Inst. (1960) 114	
Natropharmacoalumite	NaAl ₄ (AsO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₄ ·4H ₂ O	A	2010-009	Spain	Mineralogical Magazine 74 (2010), 929	
Natropharmacosiderite	Na ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₄ (AsO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₅ ·7H ₂ O	Rn	1983-025	Australia	Mineralogical Record 16 (1985), 121	Canadian Mineralogist 48 (2010), 1477

Natrophilite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)$	G	1890	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 39 (1890), 205	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1333
Natrophosphate	$\text{Na}_7(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{F}\cdot 19\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-041	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 80	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 37 (1992), 1559
Natrosilite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5$	A	1974-043	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 317	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 1077
Natrotantite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ta}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	1980-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 338	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 541
Natrotitanite	$(\text{Na}_{0.5}\text{Y}_{0.5})\text{TiO}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	2011-033	Kazakhstan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 37	
Natouranospinite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 114 (1957), 636	
Natroxalate	$\text{Na}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)$	A	1994-053	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(1) (1996), 126	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B37 (1981), 938
Natrozippeite	$\text{Na}_5(\text{UO}_2)_8(\text{SO}_4)_4\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_3\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-004	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 687
Naujakasite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}$	G	1933	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 92(9) (1933), 1	<i>Gronlands Geologiske Undersogelse Bulletin</i> 116 (1975), 11
Naumannite	Ag_2Se	G	1828	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 14 (1828), 471	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E67 (2011), i45
Navajoite	$(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{10}\text{O}_{24}\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 207	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 508
Nchwaningite	$\text{Mn}_2\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-002	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 377	
Neelite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Fe}(\text{AsO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_4\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-050	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 11 (1980), 299	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 193
Nechelyustovite	$(\text{Ba}, \text{Sr}, \text{K})_2(\text{Na}, \text{Ti}, \text{Mn})_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{14}(\text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{F})_2\cdot 4.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2006-021	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 251	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 753
Nefedovite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Ca}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{F}$	A	1982-048	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 479	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 278 (1984), 353
Neighborite	NaMgF_3	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 379	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 34 (2007), 705
Nekoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1956), 5	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1270
Nekrasovite	$\text{Cu}_{13}\text{VSn}_3\text{S}_{16}$	A	1983-051	Uzbekistan	<i>Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 6(2) (1984), 88	
Nelenite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_{16}\text{As}^{3+}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{17}$	A	1982-011	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 271	
Neltnerite	$\text{CaMn}^{3+}_6\text{O}_8(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1979-059	Morocco	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 161	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 3 (1991), 567
Nenadkevichite	$(\text{Na}, \square)_8\text{Nb}_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 100 (1955), 1159	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1432
Neotocite	$(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe})\text{SiO}_3\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	G	1849	Sweden	Über das Atomistisch-Chemische Mineral System. Gröndahl, Helsingfors (1849), 110	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 279
Nepheline	NaAlSiO_4	G	1801	Italy	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Louis, Paris (1801), 186	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 69
Népouite	$\text{Ni}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	G	1907	France (New Caledonia)	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 30 (1907), 17	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 863

Nepskoite	Mg ₄ Cl(OH) ₇ ·6H ₂ O	A	1996-016	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(1) (1998), 41	
Neptunite	KNa ₂ LiFe ²⁺ ₂ Ti ₂ Si ₈ O ₂₄	G	1893	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 15 (1893), 195	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 21 (1966), 200
Neskevaaraite-Fe	NaK ₃ Fe(Ti,Nb) ₄ (Si ₄ O ₁₂) ₂ (O,OH) ₄ ·6H ₂ O	A	2002-007	Russia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 38 (2003), 9	
Nesquehonite	Mg(CO ₃)·3H ₂ O	G	1890	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 39 (1890), 121	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 70 (2000), 153
Neustädtelite	Bi ₂ Fe ³⁺ (Fe ³⁺ ,Co) ₂ (O,OH) ₄ (AsO ₄) ₂	A	1998-016	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 726	
Nevadaite	(Cu ²⁺ ,□,Al,V ³⁺) ₆ Al ₈ (PO ₄) ₈ F ₈ (OH) ₂ ·22H ₂ O	A	2002-035	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 741	
Nevskite	Bi(Se,S)	A	1983-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 351	
Newberyite	Mg(PO ₃ OH)·3H ₂ O	G	1879	Australia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 2 (1879), 79	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 32 (1983), 187
Neyite	Ag ₂ Cu ₆ Pb ₂₅ Bi ₂₆ S ₆₈	A	1968-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1969), 90	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1365
Nežilovite	PbZn ₂ Mn ⁴⁺ ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₈ O ₁₉	A	1994-020	Macedonia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1287	
Niahite	(NH ₄)Mn ²⁺ (PO ₄)·H ₂ O	A	1977-022	Malaysia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 79	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 34 (1995), 3917
Nickel	Ni	A	1966-039	France (New Caledonia)	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii</i> 2 (1968), 32	<i>Economic Geology</i> 76 (1981), 1686
Nickelaustinite	CaNi(AsO ₄)(OH)	A	1985-002	Morocco	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 401	
Nickelbischofite	NiCl ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1978-056	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 107	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 50 (1969), 4690
Nickelblödite	Na ₂ Ni(SO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1976-014	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 37	
Nickelboussingaultite	(NH ₄) ₂ Ni(SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1975-037	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 710	
Nickelhexahydrite	Ni(SO ₄)·6H ₂ O	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 93 (1965), 534	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C44 (1988), 1869
Nickeline	NiAs	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 586	<i>Journal of Physics C: Solid State Physics</i> 21 (1988), 4007
Nickellotharmeyerite	CaNi ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	1999-008	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2001), 558	
Nickelphosphide	Ni ₃ P	A	1998-023	USA (meteorite)	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(3) (1999), 64	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 783
Nickelpicromerite	K ₂ Ni(SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	2012-053	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Nickelschneebergite	BiNi ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1999-028	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 115	
Nickelskutterudite	NiAs _{3-x}	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 64 (1845), 184	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 42 (2007), 16
Nickeltalmessite	Ca ₂ Ni(AsO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	2008-051	Morocco	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(4) (2009), 32	
Nickelzippelite	Ni ₂ (UO ₂) ₆ (SO ₄) ₃ (OH) ₁₀ ·16H ₂ O	A	1971-005	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	
Nickenichite	(Na,Ca,Cu) _{1.6} (Mg,Fe ³⁺ ,Al) ₃ (AsO ₄) ₃	A	1992-014	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 153	

Niedermayrite	$Cu_4Cd(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1997-024	Greece	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 63 (1998), 19	
Nielsbohrite	$(K,U,\square)(UO_2)_3(AsO_4)(OH)_4 \cdot H_2O$	A	2002-045b	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 515	
Nielsenite	$PdCu_3$	A	2004-046	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 709	<i>Journal of the Physical Society of Japan</i> 28 (1970), 1005
Nierite	Si_3N_4	A	1994-032	Azerbaijan (meteorite)	<i>Meteoritics</i> 30 (1995), 387	<i>Materials Research Bulletin</i> 9 (1974), 917
Nifontovite	$Ca_3[BO(OH)_2]_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 139 (1961), 188	<i>Soviet Physics Doklady</i> 23 (1978), 159
Niggliite	PtSn	G	1936	South Africa	<i>Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa</i> 39 (1936), 81	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 794
Nikischerite	$Fe^{2+} \cdot Al_3(OH)_{18}[Na(H_2O)_6](SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2001-039	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 34 (2003), 155	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 79
Niksergievite	$Ba_2Al_3(Si,Al)_4O_{10}(CO_3)(OH)_6 \cdot nH_2O$	A	2002-036	Kazakhstan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1163	
Nomite	$(Ni,Mg,Al)_6(Si,Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_8$	A	1971 s.p.	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 18	
Ningyoite	$(U,Ca,Ce)_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 1-2H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 633	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 325
Niningerite	MgS	A	1966-036	Azerbaijan	<i>Science</i> 155 (1967), 451	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 52 (1988), 877
Nioboaeschynite-(Ce)	$(Ce,Ca)(Nb,Ti)_2(O,OH)_6$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Institut Mineralogii, Geokhimii, Kristallogimii Redkikh Elementov, Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 4 (1960), 51	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 309
Nioboaeschynite-(Y)	$(Y,REE,Ca,Th,Fe)(Nb,Ti,Ta)_2(O,OH)_6$	A	2003-038a	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 395	
Niobocarbide	NbC	A	1995-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(1) (1997), 76	
Nioboholtite	$(Nb_{0.6}\square_{0.4})Al_6BSi_3O_{18}$	A	2012-068	Poland	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 15	
Niobokupletskite	$K_2NaMn_7(Nb,Zr,Ti)_2Si_8O_{26}(OH,O,F)_5$	A	1999-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 627	
Niobophyllite	$K_2NaFe^{2+}_7(Nb,Ti)_2Si_8O_{26}(OH)_4(F,O)$	A	1964-001	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1964), 40	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1
Niocalite	$Ca_7Nb(Si_2O_7)_2O_3F$	G	1956	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 785	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 249
Nisbite	$NiSb_2$	A	1969-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 232	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A33 (1979), 469
Nisnite	Ni_3Sn	A	2009-083	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 651	
Nissonite	$Cu_2Mg_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1966-026	USA	Geological Society of America, Annual Meetings, Abstracts (1966), 145	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1170
Niter	$K(NO_3)$	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C59 (2003), i139
Nitratine	$Na(NO_3)$	A	1980 s.p.	Chile	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 488	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 148 (1978), 101
Nitrobarite	$Ba(NO_3)_2$	G	1882	Chile	<i>American Naturalist</i> 16 (1882), 78	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 952
Nitrocalcite	$Ca(NO_3)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1835	USA	Treatise on Mineralogy Vol. 2, 1st ed. Howe and Herrick & Noyes, New Haven (1835), 84	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1861
Nitromagnesite	$Mg(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1835	USA	Treatise on Mineralogy Vol. 2, 1st ed. Howe and Herrick & Noyes, New Haven (1835), 85	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 354
Niveolanite	$NaBe(CO_3)(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2007-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 1343	

Nizamoffite	$Mn^{2+}Zn_2(PO_4)_2(H_2O)_4$	A	2012-076	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine 77 (2013), 1	
Nobleite	$CaB_6O_9(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	American Mineralogist 46 (1961), 560	European Journal of Mineralogy 16 (2004), 825
Noelbensonite	$BaMn^{3+}_2Si_2O_7(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	Rd	1994-058	Australia	Mineralogical Magazine 60 (1996), 369	European Journal of Mineralogy 16 (2004), 185
Nolanite	$(V^{3+}, Fe^{3+}, Fe^{2+})_{10}O_{14}(OH)_2$	G	1957	Canada	American Mineralogist 42 (1957), 619	American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 833
Nontronite	$Na_{0.3}Fe^{3+}_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2 \cdot nH_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	France	Annales de Chimie et de Physique 36 (1827), 22	European Journal of Mineralogy 18 (2006), 753
Noonkanbahite	$NaKBaTi_2(Si_4O_{12})O_2$	A	2009-059	Germany	Mineralogical Magazine 74 (2010), 441	
Norbergite	$Mg_3(SiO_4)F_2$	G	1926	Sweden	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 48 (1926), 84	Physics and Chemistry of Minerals 35 (2008), 559
Nordenskiöldine	$CaSn(BO_3)_2$	G	1887	Norway	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 9 (1887), 255	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1986), 111
Nordgauite	$MnAl_2(PO_4)_2(F, OH)_2 \cdot 5.5H_2O$	A	2010-040	Germany	Mineralogical Magazine 75 (2011), 269	
Nordite-(Ce)	$Na_3SrCeZnSi_6O_{17}$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Russia	Geokhimiya 4 (1958), 398	American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 1167
Nordite-(La)	$Na_3SrLaZnSi_6O_{17}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Russia	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 32 (1941), 496	American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 1167
Nordstrandite	$Al(OH)_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Malaysia	Nature 196 (1962), 264	Acta Crystallographica B26 (1970), 649
Nordströmite	$Pb_3CuBi_7(S, Se)_{14}$	A	1978-073	Sweden	American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 789	Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 343
Normandite	$Na_2Ca_2(Mn, Fe)_2(Ti, Nb, Zr)_2(Si_2O_7)_2O_2F_2$	A	1990-021	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1035	Canadian Mineralogist 38 (2000), 641
Norrishite	$KLiMn^{3+}_2Si_4O_{12}$	A	1989-019	Australia	American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1360	American Mineralogist 76 (1991), 266
Norsethite	$BaMg(CO_3)_2$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	American Mineralogist 46 (1961), 420	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 171 (1985), 275
Northupite	$Na_3Mg(CO_3)_2Cl$	G	1895	USA	American Journal of Science 50 (1895), 480	Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 22 (1975), 158
Nosean	$Na_8(Si_6Al_6)O_{24}(SO_4) \cdot H_2O$	G	1815	Germany	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 6. Nicolaischen, Berlin (1815), 371	Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 165
Nováčekite-I	$Mg(UO_2)_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	American Mineralogist 36 (1951), 380	Canadian Mineralogist 42 (2004), 1699
Nováčekite-II	$Mg(UO_2)_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 9 (1964), 111	Canadian Mineralogist 42 (2004), 1699
Novákite	$(Cu, Ag)_{21}As_{10}$	A	1967 s.p.	Czech Republic	American Mineralogist 46 (1961), 885	Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 34 (1985), 167
Novgorodovaite	$Ca_2(C_2O_4)Cl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2000-039	Kazakhstan	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130(4) (2001), 32	Doklady Akademii Nauk 381 (2001) 353
Novodneprite	$AuPb_3$	A	2002-032a	Kazakhstan	nyp	
Nowackiite	$Cu_6Zn_3As_4S_{12}$	A	1971 s.p.	Switzerland	Chimia 19 (1965), 500	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 124 (1967), 352
Nsutite	$Mn^{2+}_xMn^{4+}_{1-x}O_{2-2x}(OH)_{2x}$	A	1967 s.p.	Ghana	American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 246	Nature 304 (1983), 143
Nuffieldite	$Cu_{1.4}Pb_{2.4}Bi_{2.4}Sb_{0.2}S_7$	A	1967-003	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1968), 439	Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1497
Nukundamite	$Cu_{3.4}Fe_{0.6}S_4$	A	1978-037	Fiji	Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 193	American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 398
Nullaginitite	$Ni_2(CO_3)(OH)_2$	A	1978-011	Australia	Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 315	
Numanoite	$Ca_4CuB_4O_6(OH)_6(CO_3)_2$	A	2005-050	Japan	Canadian Mineralogist 45 (2007), 307	

Nybøite	$\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 769	
Nyerereite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1963-014	Tanzania	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 73	
Nyholmite	$\text{Cd}_3\text{Zn}_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-047	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 723	
Oboyerite	$\text{H}_6\text{Pb}_6(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-009	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 453	
Obradovicite-KCu	$[\text{K}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{As}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	Rn	1978-061	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 283	
Obradovicite-NaCu	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{As}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_3]$	A	2011-079	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 11 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Obradovicite-NaNa	$[\text{Na}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6][\text{Mo}_8\text{As}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{33}(\text{OH})_4]$	A	2011-046	Chile	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
O'Danielite	$\text{H}_2\text{NaZn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3$	A	1979-040	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 155	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 395
Odinite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_{2.5}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1988-015	Guinea	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 23 (1988), 237	
Odintsovite	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_3\text{Ti}_2\text{Be}_4\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{38}$	A	1994-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(5) (1995), 92	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 340 (1995), 49
Oenite	CoSbAs	A	1995-007	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 855	
Offretite	$\text{KCaMg}(\text{Si}_{13}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{36} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	France	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 111 (1890), 1002	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 590
Oftedalite	$\text{KSc}_2(\text{Be}, \text{Al})_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$	A	2003-045a	Norway	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 943	
Ogdensburgite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-054	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 12 (1981), 369	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 409
Ohmilitite	$\text{Sr}_3(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6)_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-031	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1973), 298	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 811
Ojuelaitite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-035	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 582	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 519
Okanoganite-(Y)	$(\text{Y}, \text{REE}, \text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Th})_{16}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti})(\text{Si}, \text{B}, \text{P})_{10}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{38}\text{F}_{10}$	A	1979-048	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1138	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1540
Okayamalite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_2\text{SiO}_7$	A	1997-002	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 703	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1512
Okenite	$\text{Ca}_{10}\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{46} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1828	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Archiv für die Gesammte Naturlehre</i> 14 (1828), 333	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 614
Okhotskite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mn}, \text{Mg})(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	A	1985-010a	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (1987), 611	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 77 (2003), 25
Oldhamite	CaS	G	1870	India	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society</i> 160 (1870), 195	<i>Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie</i> 128 (1927), 135
Olekminksite	$\text{Sr}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1989-047	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 120(3) (1991), 89	
Olenite	$\text{NaAl}_3\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})$	A	1985-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 115 (1986), 119	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 935
Olgite	$(\text{Ba}, \text{Sr})(\text{Na}, \text{Sr}, \text{REE})_2\text{Na}(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1979-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1980), 347	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1521
Olivenite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1820	United Kingdom	A System of Mineralogy, Vol. 2. Archibald Constable, Edinburgh (1820), 331	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i60
Olkhonskite	$\text{Cr}_2\text{Ti}_3\text{O}_9$	A	1993-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 123(4) (1994), 98	
Olmiiite	$\text{CaMn}[\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})](\text{OH})$	A	2006-026	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 71 (2007), 193	
Olmsteadite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}_2\text{NbO}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 5	

Olsacherite	$Pb_2(Se^{6+}O_4)(SO_4)$	A	1969-009	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1519	
Olshanskyite	$Ca_3[B_3O_3(OH)_6]OH \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1968-025	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 184 (1969), 1398	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 137
Olympite	$LiNa_5(PO_4)_2$	A	1979-065	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 476	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 39 (1994), 35
Omeite	$OsAs_2$	A	1985-xxx	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 52 (1978), 163	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> A31 (1977), 253
Ominelite	$Fe^{2+}Al_3O_2(BO_3)(SiO_4)$	A	1999-025	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 160	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 863
Omongwaite	$Na_2Ca_5(SO_4)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2003-054b	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1307	
Omphacite	$(Ca,Na)(Mg,Fe,Al)Si_2O_6$	A	1988 s.p.	Germany	Handbuch Der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Craz und Gerlach, Freiberg (1815), 302	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 407
Omsite	$Ni_2Fe^{3+}(OH)_6[Sb(OH)_6]$	A	2012-025	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1347	
Ondrušite	$CaCu_4(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$	A	2008-010	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 885	
Oneillite	$Na_{15}Ca_3Mn_3Fe_3Zr_3Nb(Si_{25}O_{73})(O,OH,H_2O)_3(OH,Cl)_2$	A	1998-064	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1295	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 865
Onoratoite	$Sb_8O_{11}Cl_2$	A	1967-032	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1968), 1037	<i>Solid State Sciences</i> 8 (2006), 849
Oosterboschite	$(Pd,Cu)_7Se_5$	A	1970-016	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 476	
Opal	$SiO_2 \cdot nH_2O$	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1325
Orcelite	$Ni_{5-x}As_2 (x = 0.23)$	A	1962 s.p.	France (New Caledonia)	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 249 (1959), 1771	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 22 (1970), 445
Ordoñezite	$ZnSb^{5+}_2O_6$	G	1955	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 64	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1207
Örebroite	$Mn^{2+}_3(Fe^{3+},Sb^{5+})(SiO_4)(O,OH)_3$	A	1985-039	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1522	
Oregonite	$FeNi_2As_2$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1959), 239	
Organovaite-Mn	$K_2MnNb_4(Si_4O_{12})_2O_4 \cdot 5 \cdot 7H_2O$	A	2000-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(2) (2001), 46	
Organovaite-Zn	$K_2Zn(Nb,Ti)_4(Si_4O_{12})_2(O,OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	2001-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(1) (2002), 29	
Orickite	$CuFeS_2 \cdot nH_2O$	A	1978-059	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 245	
Orientite	$Ca_8Mn^{3+}_{10}(SiO_4)_3(Si_3O_{10})_3(OH)_{10} \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1921	Cuba	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 1 (1921), 491	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 176
Orlandiite	$Pb_3Cl_4(Se^{4+}O_3) \cdot H_2O$	A	1998-038	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1493	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1147
Orlovite	$KLi_2TiSi_4O_{11}F$	A	2009-006	Tajikistan	nyp	
Orlymanite	$Ca_4Mn^{2+}_3Si_8O_{20}(OH)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1988-029	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 923	
Orpheite	$PbAl_3(PO_4)(SO_4)(OH)_6$	D ?	1971	Bulgaria	<i>University of Sofia, Faculty of Biology, Geology and Geography, Annales</i> 64 (1971), 107	<i>Journal of The Russell Society</i> 10 (2007), 57
Orpiment	As_2S_3	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie</i> 136 (1972), 48
Orschallite	$Ca_3(S^{4+}O_3)_2(SO_4) \cdot 12H_2O$	A	1990-041	Germany	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 48 (1993), 167	
Orthobrannerite	$U^{4+}U^{6+}Ti_4O_{12}(OH)_2$	A	1982 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 52 (1978), 241	

Orthoclase	$K(AlSi_3O_8)$	A	1962 s.p.	unknown	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-Systems. Arnoldische, Dresden (1823), 271	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 500
Orthojoaquinite-(Ce)	$NaBa_2Fe^{2+}Ce_2Ti_2(SiO_3)_8O_2(O,OH)\cdot H_2O$	A	1979-081b	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 809	
Orthojoaquinite-(La)	$NaBa_2Fe^{2+}La_2Ti_2(SiO_3)_8O_2(OH,O,F)\cdot H_2O$	Rd	2000 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 757	
Orthominasragrite	$V^{4+}O(SO_4)\cdot 5H_2O$	A	2000-018	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1325	
Orthopinakiolite	$Mg_2Mn^{3+}O_2(BO_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 2 (1960), 551 <i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 65 (1985), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 475
Orthoserpierite	$CaCu_4(SO_4)_2(OH)_6\cdot 3H_2O$	A	1983-022a	France		
Orthowalpurgite	$(UO_2)Bi_4O_4(AsO_4)_2\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1994-024	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 1313	
Osakaite	$Zn_4(SO_4)(OH)_6\cdot 5H_2O$	A	2006-049	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1511	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B42 (1986), 32
Osarizawaite	$Pb(Al_2Cu^{2+})(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 3 (1961), 181	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 401
Osarsite	OsAsS	A	1971-025	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1029	
Osbornite	TiN	G	1870	India (meteorite)	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 160 (1870), 189	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 32 (1978), 89
Oskarkempffite	$Ag_{10}Pb_4(Sb_{17}Bi_9)S_{48}$	A	2011-029	Bolivia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Osmium	Os	Rd	1991 s.p.	Indonesia	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 329 (1804), 411	<i>Bulletin de la Societe Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 84 (1961) 312
Osumilite	$KFe_2(Al_5Si_{10})O_{30}$	G	1956	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 41 (1956), 104	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 585
Osumilite-(Mg)	$KMg_2Al_3(Al_2Si_{10})O_{30}$	A	2011-083	Germany	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 12 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 713
Oswaldpeetersite	$(UO_2)_2(CO_3)(OH)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	A	2000-034	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1685	
Otavite	$Cd(CO_3)$	G	1906	Namibia	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1906), 388	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 829
Otjisumeite	$PbGe_4O_9$	A	1978-080	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 49	
Ottemannite	Sn_2S_3	A	1968 s.p.	Bolivia	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 42 (1966), 211	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 3022
Ottensite	$Na_3(Sb_2O_3)_3(SbS_3)\cdot 3H_2O$	A	2006-014	China	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 38 (2007), 77	
Ottelite	Pb_2TeO_5	A	2009-063	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1329	
Ottrélite	$Mn^{2+}Al_2O(SiO_4)(OH)_2$	G	1842	Belgium	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 2 (1842), 357	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 101 (1978), 548
Otwayite	$Ni_2(CO_3)(OH)_2\cdot H_2O$	A	1976-028	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 999	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 183 (2006), 107
Oulankaite	$Pd_5Cu_4SnTe_2S_2$	A	1990-055	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 311	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 439
Ourayite	$Ag_3Pb_4Bi_5S_{13}$	A	1976-007	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 131 (1977), 56	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 565
Oursinit	$Co(UO_2)_2(SiO_3OH)_2\cdot 6H_2O$	A	1982-051	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 106 (1983), 305	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 333

Ovamboite	$Cu_{10}Fe_3WGe_3S_{16}$	A	1992-039	Namibia	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section 393A</i> (2003), 1329	
Overite	$CaMgAl(PO_4)_2(OH)\cdot 4H_2O$	G	1940	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 52</i> (1940), 315	<i>American Mineralogist 62</i> (1977), 692
Owensite	$(Ba,Pb)_6(Cu^{+2},Fe,Ni)_{25}S_{27}$	A	1993-061	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 33</i> (1995), 665	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 33</i> (1995), 671
Owyheeite	$Ag_3Pb_{10}Sb_{11}S_{28}$	G	1921	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 6</i> (1921), 82	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy 19</i> (2007), 557
Oxammite	$(NH_4)_2(C_2O_4)\cdot H_2O$	G	1870	Peru	<i>Rural Carolinian 1</i> (1870), 469	<i>Acta Crystallographica B28</i> (1972), 3340
Oxycalciopyrochlore	$Ca_2Nb_2O_6O$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 17</i> (1979), 583	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 48</i> (2010), 673
Oxycalcioroméite	$Ca_2Sb^{5+}_2O_7$	A	2012-022	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine 76</i> (2012), 1281	
Oxy-chromium-dravite	$NaCr_3(Cr_4Mg_2)(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3O$	A	2011-097	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist 97</i> (2012), 2024	
Oxy-dravite	$Na(Al_2Mg)(Al_5Mg)(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3O$	A	2012-004a	Kenya	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine 76</i> (2012), 1281	
Oxykinoshitalite	$BaMg_2Ti^{4+}O_2(Si_2Al_2)O_{10}$	A	2004-013	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 43</i> (2005), 1501	
Oxyphlogopite	$K(Mg,Ti,Fe)_3[(Si,Al)_4O_{10}](O,F)_2$	A	2009-069	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 139(3)</i> (2010), 31	
Oxy-schorl	$Na(Fe^{2+}_2Al)Al_6(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3O$	A	2011-011	Czech Republic / Slovakia	<i>American Mineralogist 98</i> (2013), 485	
Oxystannomicrolite	$Sn_2Ta_2O_6O$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Finland	<i>Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande 229</i> (1967), 173	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 48</i> (2010), 673
Oxystibiomicrolite	$(Sb^{3+},Ca)_2Ta_2O_6O$	Rd	2010 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Foreningens i Stockholm Forhandlingar 109</i> (1987), 105	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 48</i> (2010), 673
Oxy-vanadium-dravite	$NaV_3(V_4Mg_2)(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3O$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130(2)</i> (2001), 59	<i>American Mineralogist 98</i> (2013), 501
Oxyvanite	$V^{3+}_2V^{4+}O_5$	A	2008-044	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 138(3)</i> (2009), 70	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy 21</i> (2009), 885
Oyelite	$Ca_{10}B_2Si_8O_{29}\cdot 12H_2O$	A	1980-103	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists 79</i> (1984), 267	
Pääkkönenite	Sb_2AsS_2	A	1980-063	Finland	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110</i> (1981), 480	<i>American Mineralogist 80</i> (1995), 1054
Paarite	$Cu_{1.7}Pb_{1.7}Bi_{6.3}S_{12}$	A	2001-016	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 43</i> (2005), 909	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 39</i> (2001), 1377
Pabstite	$BaSnSi_3O_9$	A	1964-022	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 50</i> (1965), 1164	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 16
Paceite	$CaCu(CH_3COO)_4\cdot 6H_2O$	A	2001-030	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 66</i> (2002), 459	<i>Spectrochimica Acta A67</i> (2007), 649
Pachnolite	$NaCaAlF_6\cdot H_2O$	G	1863	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie 127</i> (1863), 61	
Padéraite	$Cu_7[(Cu,Ag)_{0.33}Pb_{1.33}Bi_{11.33}]S_{22}$	A	1983-091	Romania	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 557	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 24</i> (1986), 513
Padmaite	$PdBiSe$	A	1990-048	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 120(3)</i> (1991), 85	
Paganoite	$NiBi^{3+}O(AsO_4)$	A	1999-043	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy 13</i> (2001), 167	

Pahasapaite	$\text{Li}_8(\text{Ca},\text{Li},\text{K})_{10}\text{Be}_{24}(\text{PO}_4)_{24}\cdot38\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-060b	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 433	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1195
Painite	$\text{CaZrAl}_9\text{O}_{15}(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1957	Burma	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 420	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 610
Pakhomovskyite	$\text{Co}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-021	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 117	
Palarstanide	$\text{Pd}_5(\text{Sn},\text{As})_2$	A	1976-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 487	
Palenzonaite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{VO}_4)_3$	A	1986-011	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 136	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1081
Palermoite	$\text{Li}_2\text{SrAl}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_4$	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 354	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 460
Palladinite	PdO	Q	1837	Brazil	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 11 (1837), 311	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 887
Palladium	Pd	G	1804	Brazil	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 94 (1804), 419	
Palladoarsenide	Pd_2As	A	1973-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 104	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 19 (1969), 300
Palladobismutharsenide	$\text{Pd}_2(\text{As},\text{Bi})$	A	1975-017	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 410	
Palladodymite	Pd_2As	A	1997-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(2) (1999), 39	
Palladseite	$\text{Pd}_{17}\text{Se}_{15}$	A	1975-026	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 123	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 15 (1962), 713
Palmierite	$\text{K}_2\text{Pb}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	G	1907	Italy	<i>Bulletin de la Société Mineralogique de France</i> 30 (1907), 219	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 16 (2001), 92
Palygorskite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Al})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})\cdot4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1862	Russia	<i>Russisch-kaiserlichen Gesellschaft für die Gesammte Mineralogie</i> (1862), 102	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 667
Panasqueiraite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	1978-063	Portugal	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 389	
Panethite	$(\text{Na},\text{Ca},\text{K})_{1-x}(\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn})\text{PO}_4$	A	1966-035	USA	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 31 (1967), 1711	
Panguite	$(\text{Ti},\text{Al},\text{Sc},\text{Mg},\text{Zr},\text{Ca})_{1.8}\text{O}_3$	A	2010-057	Mexico (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1219	
Panichiite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SnCl}_6$	A	2008-005	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 367	
Panunzite	$\text{K}_3\text{Na}(\text{AlSiO}_4)_4$	A	1978-050	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 420	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 322
Palovite	Pd_2Sn	A	1972-025	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 16 (1974), 98	
Papagoite	$\text{CaCuAlSi}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_3$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 599	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 37 (1987), 89
Para-alumohydrocalcite	$\text{CaAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4\cdot6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 336	
Parabariomicrolite	$\text{BaTa}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2\cdot2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-003	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 655	
Parabrandtite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-009	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 157 (1987), 113	
Parabutlerite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 669	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 185
Paracelsian	$\text{Ba}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8)$	G	1905	Italy	<i>Rendiconti del Regio Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Serie II</i> 38 (1905), 636	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 969

Paracoquimbite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1933	Chile	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 197 (1933), 1132	American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 1567
Paracostibite	CoSbS	A	1969-023	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1970), 232	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 188
Paradamite	$\text{Zn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1956	Mexico	<i>Science</i> 123 (1956), 1039	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 353
Paradocrasite	$\text{Sb}_2(\text{Sb},\text{As})_2$	A	1969-011	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1127	
Parádsasváríte	$\text{Zn}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	A	2012-077	Hungary	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Paraershovite	$\text{Na}_3\text{K}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2009-025	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 279	
Parafransoletite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Be}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-049	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 843	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 848
Parageorgbokiite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	2006-001	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Russian Mineralogical Society</i> 135(4) (2006), 24	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 929
Paragonite	$\text{NaAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie</i> 46 (1843), 325	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 27 (2000), 377
Paraguanajuatite	Bi_2Se_3	G	1948	Mexico	<i>Bulletin de Mineralogia de Mexico</i> 20 (1948), 1	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 24 (1963), 479
Parahopeite	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1908	Zambia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 15 (1908), 1	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 261
Parakeldyshite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1975-035	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 237 (1977), 703	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 52 (2007), 1066
Parakhinite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{PbTe}^{6+}\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2$	A	1978-036	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1016	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 33
Parakuzmenkoite-Fe	$(\text{K},\text{Ba})_8\text{Fe}_4\text{Ti}_{16}(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_8(\text{OH},\text{O})_{16} \cdot 20\text{-}28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(6) (2001), 63	
Paralabuntsovite-Mg	$\text{Na}_8\text{K}_8\text{Mg}_4\text{Ti}_{16}(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_8(\text{OH},\text{O})_{16} \cdot 20\text{-}24\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000 s.p.	USA	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of America</i> 64 (1958), 1614	
Paralaurionite	$\text{PbCl}(\text{OH})$	G	1899	Greece	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 12 (1899), 102	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 323
Paralstonite	$\text{BaCa}(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1979-015	USA	<i>Geological Survey of Canada Paper</i> 79-1C (1979), 99	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 353
Paramelaconite	$\text{Cu}^{1+}_2\text{Cu}^{2+}_2\text{O}_3$	G	1891	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> (1891), 284	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 180
Paramendozavilite	$\text{NaAl}_4\text{Fe}_7(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{PMo}_{12}\text{O}_{40})(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 56\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-010	Mexico	<i>Boletín de Mineralogía</i> 2(1) (1986), 13	
Paramontroseite	VO_2	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 861	
Paranatisite	$\text{Na}_2\text{TiO}(\text{SiO}_4)$	A	1990-016	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(6) (1992), 133	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 947
Paranatrolite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 85	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 252
Paraniite-(Y)	$(\text{Ca},\text{Y},\text{Dy})_2\text{Y}(\text{WO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	1992-018	Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 74 (1994), 155	<i>Acta Crystallographica C</i> 48 (1992), 1357
Paraotwayite	$\text{Ni}(\text{OH})_{2-x}(\text{SO}_4,\text{CO}_3)_{0.5x}$	A	1984-045a	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 409	
Parapierrotite	TiSb_5S_8	A	1974-059	Macedonia	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 200	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 203
Pararammelsbergite	NiAs_2	G	1940	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 25 (1940), 561	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1
Pararealgar	As_4S_4	A	1980-034	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 525	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 400
Pararobertsite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{O}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-039	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 451	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1302
Pararsenolamprite	As	A	1999-047	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 807	

Paraschachnerite	Ag_3Hg_2	A	1971-056	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 117 (1972), 1	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 318
Parascoepite	$\text{UO}_3 \cdot (2-x)\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 32 (1947), 344	
Parascholzite	$\text{CaZn}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-056	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 843	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 198 (1992), 239
Parascorodite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-061	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1439	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 1003
Parasibirskite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-051	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 521	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 105 (2010), 70
Parasterryite	$\text{Ag}_4\text{Pb}_{20}\text{Sb}_{14}\text{As}_{10}\text{S}_{58}$	A	2010-033	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 623	
Parasymplesite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1954	Japan	<i>Proceedings of the Japan Academy</i> 30 (1954), 318	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 100 (1977), 310
Paratacamite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl}_2$	G	1906	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1906), 170	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 183
Paratellurite	TeO_2	A	1962 s.p.	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 1272	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 32 (1987), 609
Paratimroseite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Cu}_4(\text{TeO}_6)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$	A	2009-065	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1560	
Paratooite-(La)	$(\text{La},\text{Ca},\text{Na},\text{Sr})_6\text{Cu}(\text{CO}_3)_8$	A	2005-020	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 131	
Paratsepinit-Ba	$(\text{Ba},\text{Na},\text{K})_{2-x}(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH},\text{O})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuzskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 38	
Paratsepinit-Na	$(\text{Na},\text{Sr},\text{K},\text{Ca})_2(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})(\text{O},\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-008	Russia	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 49 (2004), 946	
Paraumbite	$\text{K}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{H}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-007	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 461	
Paravauxite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Bolivia	<i>Science</i> 56 (1922), 50	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1969), 430
Paravinogradovite	$(\text{Na},\square)_2(\text{Ti}^{4+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_4(\text{S}_2\text{O}_6)_2(\text{Si}_3\text{AlO}_{10})(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-033	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 989	
Pargasite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_4\text{Al})(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Finland	<i>Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie mit Hinsicht auf die neuesten Entdeckungen</i> 9 (1815), 301 <i>Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie</i> 53 (1845), 147	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 580
Parisite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}_2$	A	1987 s.p.	Colombia		<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 251
Parkerite	$\text{Ni}_3(\text{Bi},\text{Pb})_2\text{S}_2$	G	1938	South Africa	<i>Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa</i> 39 (1937), 186	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 435
Parkinsonite	$(\text{Pb},\text{Mo},\square)_6\text{O}_8\text{Cl}_2$	A	1991-030	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 59	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 269
Parnauite	$\text{Cu}_9(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-014	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 704	
Parsettensite	$(\text{K},\text{Na},\text{Ca})_{7.5}(\text{Mn},\text{Mg})_{49}\text{Si}_{72}\text{O}_{168}(\text{OH})_{50} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1923	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 3 (1923), 227	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 426
Parsonsite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)_2$	G	1923	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 176 (1923), 171	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 801
Parthéite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-026	Turkey	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 59 (1979), 5	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1866
Partzite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Sb}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 93 (1867), 362	

Parwanite	$\text{NaMg}_4\text{Al}_8(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1986-036a	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2007), 23	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 18 (1979), 2331
Parwelite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}{}_{10}\text{Sb}^{5+}{}_2\text{As}^{5+}{}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{24}$	A	1966-023	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1968), 467	
Pašavaite	$\text{Pd}_3\text{Pb}_2\text{Te}_2$	A	2007-059	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 53	
Pascoite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{V}^{5+}{}_{10}\text{O}_{28} \cdot 17\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	Peru	<i>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</i> 53 (1914), 31	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1379
Paseroite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \square)(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \square)_2(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{Ti}^{4+}, \square){}_{18}\text{O}_{38}$	A	2011-069	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 1061	
Patrónite	VS_4	Rn	2007 s.p.	Peru	<i>Engineering and Mining Journal</i> 82 (1906), 385	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1972), 339
Pattersonite	$\text{PbFe}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-049	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 281	
Pauflerite	$\text{VO}(\text{SO}_4)$	A	2005-004	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 921	
Paulingite-Ca	$(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ba}, \square){}_{10}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{42}\text{O}_{84} \cdot 34\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 799	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 61 (1997), 591
Paulingite-K	$(\text{K}, \text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Ba}, \square){}_{10}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{42}\text{O}_{84} \cdot 34\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 79	<i>Science</i> 154 (1966), 1004
Paulkellerite	$\text{Bi}^{3+}{}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1987-031	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 870	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1978), 873
Paulkerrite	$\text{KMg}_2\text{TiFe}^{3+}{}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-014	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 15 (1984), 303	
Paulmooreite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_5$	A	1978-004	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 352	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 340
Paulscherreite	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{OH})_2$	A	2008-022	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 229	
Pautovite	CsFe_2S_3	A	2004-005	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 965	
Pavlovskyite	$\text{Ca}_8(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10})$	A	2010-063	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2011), 503	
Pavonite	AgBi_3S_5	G	1954	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 39 (1954), 409	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 339
Paxite	CuAs_2	A	1967 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica</i> (1962), 77	
Pearceite	$[\text{Ag}_9\text{CuS}_4][(\text{Ag}, \text{Cu})_6(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_2\text{S}_7]$	Rd	2006 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 152 (1896), 17	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B62 (2006), 212
Peatite-(Y)	$\text{Li}_4\text{Na}_{12}(\text{Y}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{REE})_{12}(\text{PO}_4)_{12}(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{F}, \text{OH})_8$	A	2009-020	Canada	nyp	
Pecoraite	$\text{Ni}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$	A	1969-005	Australia	<i>Science</i> 165 (1969), 59	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 513
Pectolite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$	G	1828	Italy	<i>Archiv für die Gesammte Naturlehre</i> 13 (1828), 385	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 222 (2007), 696
Peisleyite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Al}_{16}(\text{PO}_4)_{10}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{17} \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-053	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 449	
Pekoite	$\text{CuPbBi}_{11}\text{S}_{18}$	A	1975-014	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 322	
Pekovite	$\text{SrB}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$	A	2003-035	Tajikistan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 107	
Pellouxite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Ag})_2\text{Pb}_{21}\text{Sb}_{23}\text{S}_{55}\text{ClO}$	A	2001-033	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 839	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 845
Pellyite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{CaFe}^{2+}{}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$	A	1970-035	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 11 (1972), 444	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 67
Penfieldite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Cl}_3(\text{OH})$	G	1892	Greece	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 44 (1892), 260	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 341
Penikisite	$\text{BaMg}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	1976-023	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 393	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i4
Penkvilksite	$\text{Na}_2\text{TiSi}_4\text{O}_{11} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-016	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 217 (1975), 1161	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1185
Pennantite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}{}_5\text{Al}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	G	1946	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 27 (1946), 217	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 545
Penobsquisite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}[\text{B}_9\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})_6]\text{Cl} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-014	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 657	
Penroseite	$(\text{Ni}, \text{Co}, \text{Cu})\text{Se}_2$	G	1926	Bolivia	<i>Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> 77 (1926) 317	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 23 (1969), 2325

Pentagonite	$\text{CaV}^{4+}\text{OSi}_4\text{O}_{10}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-039	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 405	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 412
Pentahydrite	$\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1951	USA	The System of Mineralogy, Vol. II, 7th ed. Wiley, New York (1951), 492	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 1448
Pentahydroborite	$\text{CaB}_2\text{O}(\text{OH})_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 90 (1961), 673	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 22 (1977), 35
Pentlandite	$(\text{Ni},\text{Fe})_9\text{S}_8$	G	1856	United Kingdom	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 2. Dalmont, Paris (1856), 549	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1442
Penzhinite	$(\text{Ag},\text{Cu})_4\text{Au}(\text{S},\text{Se})_4$	A	1982-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 356	
Peprossiite-(Ce)	$\text{CeAl}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_{10}$	Rd	1990-002	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 53	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 586
Perbøeite-(Ce)	$(\text{CaCe}_3)(\text{Al}_3\text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2011-055	Norway	CNMNC Newsletter 11 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Percleveite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	2002-023	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 725	
Peretaite	$\text{CaSb}^{3+}_4\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-068	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 936	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 940
Perhamite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_{7.7}\text{Si}_3\text{P}_4\text{O}_{23.5}(\text{OH})_{14.1}\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-019	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 437	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 201
Periclase	MgO	G	1841	Italy	Memorie mineralogiche e geologiche della Campania. Napoli (1841), 16	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B54 (1998), 8
Perite	PbBiO_2Cl	A	1962 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 2 (1960), 565	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (2003), 87
Periallite	$\text{K}_9\text{NaCa}(\text{Si}_{24}\text{Al}_{12})\text{O}_{72}\cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 607	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 749
Perloffite	$\text{BaMn}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$	A	1976-002	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 8 (1977), 112	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 317
Permingeatite	Cu_3SbSe_4	A	1971-003	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 94 (1971), 162	
Perovskite	CaTiO_3	G	1839	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 48 (1839), 551	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i65
Perraultite	$(\text{Na,Ca})_2(\text{Ba,K})_2(\text{Mn,Fe})_8(\text{Ti,Nb})_4\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{OH,F})_4$	A	1984-033	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 355	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 401
Perrierite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_4\text{MgFe}^{3+}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	A	1987 s.p.	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie VIII</i> 9 (1950), 361	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1277
Perrierite-(La)	$(\text{La,Ce,Ca})_4(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mn})(\text{Ti,Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})_4[(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}_4]_2$	A	2010-089	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(6) (2011), 34	
Perroudite	$\text{Ag}_4\text{Hg}_5\text{S}_5(\text{I,Br})_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1986-035	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1251	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 181 (2005), 1
Perryite	$(\text{Ni,Fe})_8(\text{Si,P})_3$	A	1968 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1968), 850	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C47 (1991), 1358
Pertlikite	$\text{K}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg})_2(\text{Mg,Fe}^{3+})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_{12}\cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-055	Iran	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 661	
Pertsevite-(F)	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{BO}_3)\text{F}$	A	2002-030	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1007	
Pertsevite-(OH)	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{BO}_3)(\text{OH})$	A	2008-060	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 953	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 951
Petalite	$\text{LiAlSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$	G	1800	Sweden	<i>Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 4 (1800), 28	<i>Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie</i> 160 (1982), 159

Petarasite	$\text{Na}_5\text{Zr}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{Cl},\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-063	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 497	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 503
Petedunnite	$\text{CaZnSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1983-073	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 739
Peterbaylissite	$\text{Hg}_3(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-041	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 47	
Petersenite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ce}_2(\text{CO}_3)_5$	A	1992-048	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 405	
Petersite-(Y)	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Y}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-064	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1039	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 487
Petewilliamsite	$(\text{Ni},\text{Co})_{30}(\text{As}_2\text{O}_7)_{15}$	A	2002-059	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 231	
Petitjeanite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{O}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1992-013	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1993), 487	
Petrovicite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{HgPbBiSe}_5$	A	1975-010	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 99 (1976), 310	
Petrovskaite	AuAgS	A	1983-079	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 602	
Petruckite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_2(\text{Fe},\text{Zn})(\text{Sn},\text{In})\text{S}_4$	A	1985-052	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 673	
Petscheckite	$\text{U}^{4+}\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_8$	A	1975-038	Madagascar	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 941	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2004), 163
Petterdite	$\text{PbCr}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-034	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1467	
Petzite	Ag_3AuTe_2	G	1845	Romania	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 556	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 693
Pezzottaite	$\text{CsLiBe}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	2003-022	Madagascar	<i>Gems & Gemology</i> 39 (2003), 284	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 35 (2004), 369
Pharmacoalumite	$\text{KAl}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4\cdot 6.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-002	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 97	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 929
Pharmacolite	$\text{Ca}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1800	Germany	Mineralogische Tabellen. Rottmann, Berlin (1800), 75	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 349
Pharmacosiderite	$\text{KFe}^{3+}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4\cdot 6\text{-}7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1813	United Kingdom	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 3. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1065	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 487
Phaunouxite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-062	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 327	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B39 (1983), 4
Phenakite	$\text{Be}_2(\text{SiO}_4)$	G	1833	Russia	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademien Handlingar</i> (1833), 160	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 13 (1986), 69
Philipsbornite	$\text{PbAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	A	1981-029	Australia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1982), 1	
Philipsburgite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})_6(\text{AsO}_4,\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-029	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 255	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 529
Phillipsite-Ca	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si}_{10}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{32}\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 182	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 827
Phillipsite-K	$\text{K}_6(\text{Si}_{10}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{32}\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	Handbuch der Mineralogie. von Veit, Leipzig (1897)	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 2426
Phillipsite-Na	$\text{Na}_6(\text{Si}_{10}\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{32}\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 10 (1825), 361	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1125
Philolithite	$\text{Pb}_{12}\text{O}_6\text{Mn}_7(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{Cl}_4(\text{OH})_{12}$	A	1996-020	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 29 (1998), 201	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 810
Phlogopite	$\text{KMg}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1841	unknown	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden-Leipzig (1841), 398	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1333

Phoenicochroite	Pb ₂ O(CrO ₄)	A	1980 s.p.	Russia	Grundriss der Mineralogie, mit Einschluss der Geognosie und Petrefactenkunde. Schrag, Nurnberg (1839), 612	American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 784
Phosgenite	Pb ₂ (CO ₃)Cl ₂	G	1841	unknown	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden-Leipzig (1841), 183	Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 21 (1974), 101
Phosinaite-(Ce)	Na ₁₃ Ca ₂ Ce(SiO ₃) ₄ (PO ₄) ₄	A	1973-058	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 567	Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 107
Phosphammite	(NH ₄) ₂ (PO ₃ OH)	G	1870	Peru	The Rural Carolinian 1 (1870), 469	Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1973), 346
Phosphoellenbergerite	(Mg,□) ₂ Mg ₁₂ (PO ₄) ₆ (PO ₃ OH,CO ₃) ₂ (OH) ₆	A	1994-006	Italy	American Mineralogist 81 (1996), 385	
Phosphoferrite	Fe ²⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	Rd	1980 s.p.	Germany	Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie 55 (1920), 523	Inorganic Chemistry 15 (1976), 316
Phosphofibrite	(H ₂ O,K) _{3.5} Fe ³⁺ ₈ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₇ ·5H ₂ O	A	1982-082	Germany	Chemie der Erde 43 (1984), 11	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 720
Phosphogartrellite	PbCuFe ³⁺ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH,H ₂ O) ₂	A	1996-035	Germany	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1988), 111	
Phosphohedyphane	Ca ₂ Pb ₃ (PO ₄) ₃ Cl	A	2005-026	Chile	American Mineralogist 91 (2006), 1909	
Phosphoinnelite	Na ₃ Ba ₄ Ti ₃ Si ₄ O ₁₄ (PO ₄) ₂ O ₂ F	A	2005-022	Russia	Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 135(3) (2006), 52	
Phosphophyllite	Zn ₂ Fe ²⁺ (PO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	G	1920	Germany	Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie 55 (1920), 523	American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 812
Phosphorösslerite	Mg(PO ₃ OH)·7H ₂ O	G	1939	Austria	Centralblatt für Mineralogie (1939), 142	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 137 (1973), 246
Phosphosiderite	Fe ³⁺ (PO ₄)·2H ₂ O	Rn	1967 s.p.	Germany	Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie 17 (1890), 555	American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 168
Phosphovanadylite-Ba	Ba[V ⁴⁺ ₄ P ₂ O ₁₂ (OH) ₄]·12H ₂ O	Rn	1996-037	USA	American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 889	
Phosphovanadylite-Ca	Ca[V ⁴⁺ ₄ P ₂ O ₁₂ (OH) ₄]·12H ₂ O	A	2011-101	USA	American Mineralogist 98 (2013), 439	
Phosphowalpurgite	(UO ₂)Bi ₄ O ₄ (PO ₄) ₂ ·2H ₂ O	A	2001-062	Czech Republic	Canadian Mineralogist 42 (2004), 963	
Phosphuranylite	KCa(H ₃ O) ₃ (UO ₂) ₇ (PO ₄) ₄ O ₄ ·8H ₂ O	G	1879	USA	American Chemical Journal 1 (1879), 87	Acta Crystallographica B47 (1991), 439
Phuralumite	Al ₂ (UO ₂) ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·10H ₂ O	A	1978-044	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Bulletin de Minéralogie 102 (1979), 333	Acta Crystallographica B35 (1979), 1880
Phurcalite	Ca ₂ (UO ₂) ₃ O ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ ·7H ₂ O	A	1977-040	Germany	Bulletin de Minéralogie 101 (1978), 356	Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 95
Phylloretine	C ₁₈ H ₁₈	Q	1839	Denmark ?	Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Forhandlinger (1839)	Mineralogische Tabellen, 5th ed. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipzig (1970), 496
Phyllotungstite	HCaFe ³⁺ ₃ (WO ₄) ₆ ·10H ₂ O	A	1984-018	Germany	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1984), 529	
Pickeringite	MgAl ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·22H ₂ O	G	1844	Chile	American Journal of Science and Arts 46 (1844), 360	European Journal of Mineralogy 12 (2000), 1131
Picotpaulite	TlFe ₂ S ₃	A	1970-031	Macedonia	Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 93 (1970), 545	Acta Chimica Slovenica 55 (2008), 801
Picromerite	K ₂ Mg(SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1982 s.p.	Italy	Memoria sullo incendio vesuviano del mese di Maggio 1855. Nobile, Napoli (1855), 192	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 122 (1965), 161

Picropharmacolite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1819	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik</i> 61 (1819), 177	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 385
Piemontite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Mn}^{3+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 74	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 23
Piemontite-(Pb)	$\text{CaPbAl}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2011-087	Macedonia	CNMNC Newsletter 12 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Piemontite-(Sr)	$\text{CaSr}(\text{Al}_2\text{Mn}^{3+})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	Rn	1989-031	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 519	
Piergorite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_8\text{Ce}_2\text{AlLiSi}_6\text{B}_8\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2005-008	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1170	
Pierrotite	$\text{Tl}_2(\text{Sb},\text{As})_{10}\text{S}_{16}$	A	1969-036	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 66	<i>Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie</i> 165 (1983), 209
Pigeonite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Fe},\text{Ca})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1988 s.p.	USA	<i>American Geologist</i> 26 (1900), 204	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1115
Pigotite	$\text{Al}_4\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10}\text{O}_{10} \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1840	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 17 (1840), 382	
Pillaite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Sb}_{10}\text{S}_{23}\text{ClO}_{0.5}$	A	1997-042	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 605	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 779
Pilsenite	Bi_4Te_3	Rd	1982 s.p.	Hungary	Das Mohs'sche Mineralsystem. Gerold, Wien (1853), 121	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 147
Pinakiolite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Mn})_2(\text{Mn}^{3+},\text{Sb}^{5+})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1890	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 18 (1890), 361	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 985
Pinalite	$\text{Pb}_3(\text{WO}_4)\text{OCl}_2$	A	1988-025	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 934	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 806
Pinchite	$\text{Hg}_5\text{O}_4\text{Cl}_2$	A	1973-052	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 417	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 1199
Pingguite	$\text{Bi}_6\text{Te}^{4+}_2\text{O}_{13}$	A	1993-019	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 14 (1994), 315	
Pinnomite	$\text{MgB}_2\text{O}(\text{OH})_6$	G	1884	Germany	<i>Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft</i> 17 (1884), 1584	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 28 (1983), 475
Pintadoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{V}^{5+}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1914	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 4 (1914), 576	
Piretite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-002	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1917	
Pirquitasite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{ZnSnS}_4$	A	1980-091	Argentina	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 229	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E69 (2013), i8
Pirssonite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1896	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 152 (1896), 123	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 23 (1967), 763
Pisekite-(Y)	$(\text{Y},\text{As},\text{Ca},\text{Fe},\text{U})(\text{Nb},\text{Ti},\text{Ta})\text{O}_4$	Q	1923	Czech Republic	<i>Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii</i> 1 (1923), 2	<i>Lithos</i> 5 (9172), 93
Pitiglianoite	$\text{K}_2\text{Na}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-012	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 2003	<i>Microporous and Mesoporous Materials</i> 99 (2007), 225
Pittcite	$[\text{Fe},\text{AsO}_4,\text{SO}_4,\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ (?)	Q	1813	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 1. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 285	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 261
Pittongite	$(\text{Na},\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.7}(\text{W},\text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{O},\text{OH})_3$	A	2005-034a	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 857	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 179 (2006), 3860
Piypite	$\text{K}_4\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot (\text{Na},\text{Cu})\text{Cl}$	A	1982-097	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 275 (1984), 714	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1099
Pizgrischite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Fe})\text{Cu}_{14}\text{PbBi}_{17}\text{S}_{35}$	A	2001-002	Switzerland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1229	
Plagonite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{Sb}_8\text{S}_{17}$	G	1833	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik</i> 2 (1833), 421	<i>Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie</i> 139 (1974), 351
Plancheite	$\text{Cu}_8(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{11})_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1967 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 31 (1908), 247	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 491

Planerite	$\text{Al}_6(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1998 s.p.	Russia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou</i> 35 (1862), 240	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 63
Platarsite	PtAsS	A	1976-050	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 385	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 117
Platinum	Pt	G	1750	Colombia	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> 46 (1750), 584	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 955
Plattnerite	PbO_2	G	1845	United Kingdom	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 2394
Playfairite	$\text{Pb}_{16}(\text{Sb},\text{As})_{19}\text{S}_{44}\text{Cl}$	A	1966-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	
Plimerite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_5$	A	2008-013	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 131	
Plombièreite	$\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1858	France	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 13 (1858), 227	<i>Journal of the American Ceramic Society</i> 88 (2005), 505
Plumboagardite	$(\text{Pb},\text{REE},\text{Ca})\text{Cu}_6(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-031a	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 181 (2005), 219	
Plumboferrite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Mg})_{11}\text{O}_{19}$	G	1881	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> 38 (1881), 27	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 1065
Plumbogummite	$\text{PbAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1999 s.p.	France	Nouveau Système de Minéralogie.. Méquignon-Marvis, Paris (1819), 282	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 513
Plumbojarosite	$\text{Pb}_{0.5}\text{Fe}^{3+}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 14 (1902), 211	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 651
Plumbonacrite	$\text{Pb}_5(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{O}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	1889	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 8 (1889), 200	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1069
Plumbopalladinite	Pd_3Pb_2	A	1970-020	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 5 (1970), 63	
Plumbophyllite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-025	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1198	
Plumboselite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{O}_2(\text{SeO}_3)$	A	2010-028	Namibia	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 101 (2011), 75	
Plumbotellurite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)$	A	1980-102	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 262 (1982), 1231	
Plumbotsumite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{Si}_4\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_{10}$	A	1979-049	Namibia	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 41 (1982), 1	
Plumosite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Sb}_5\text{S}_5$	Q	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845)	<i>Geologia Carpathica</i> 48 (1997), 387
Podlesnoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ba}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}_2$	A	2006-033	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 39 (2008), 137	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 222 (2007), 474
Poitevinite	$\text{Cu}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1963-010	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 8 (1964), 109	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 873
Pokrovskite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	A	1982-054	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 90	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 787
Polarite	$\text{Pd}(\text{Bi},\text{Pb})$	A	1969-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 98 (1969), 708	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 66 (1979), 1
Poldervaartite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Ca},\text{Mn})(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})$	A	1992-012	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1082	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C50 (1994), 996
Polezhaevaite-(Ce)	NaSrCeF_6	A	2009-015	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1080	
Polhemusite	$(\text{Zn},\text{Hg})\text{S}$	A	1972-017	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1153	
Polkanovite	$\text{Rh}_{12}\text{As}_7$	A	1997-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(2) (1998), 60	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 108 (1985), 353
Polkovicite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Pb})_3(\text{Ge},\text{Fe})_{1-x}\text{S}_4$	A	1974-037	Poland	<i>Rudy i Metally</i> 20 (1985), 288	

Pollucite	$Cs(Si_2Al)O_6 \cdot nH_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 69 (1846), 436	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 223 (2008), 584
Polyakovite-(Ce)	$(Ce,Ca)_4MgCr_2(Ti,Nb)_2Si_4O_{22}$	A	1998-029	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1095	
Polybasite	$[Ag_9CuS_4][(Ag,Cu)_6(Sb,As)_2S_7]$	Rd	2006 s.p.	Mexico / Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 15 (1829), 573	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 151
Polycrase-(Y)	$Y(Ti,Nb)_2(O,OH)_6$	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Annales der Physik und Chemie</i> 62 (1844), 480	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1847
Polydymite	$Ni^{2+}Ni^{3+}_2S_4$	G	1876	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 122 (1876), 397	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 1036
Polyhalite	$K_2Ca_2Mg(SO_4)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1817	United Kingdom	Exotic Mineralogy, Vol. 2. Arding and Merrett, London (1817), 101	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E61 (2005), i135
Polylithionite	$KLi_2AlSi_4O_{10}F_2$	A	1998 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie und Mineralogie</i> 9 (1884), 243	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1395
Polyphite	$Na_9Ca_2Ti_2(Si_2O_7)(PO_4)_3O_2F_2$	A	1990-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 105	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1527
Ponomarevite	$K_4Cu_4OCl_{10}$	A	1986-040	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 300 (1988), 1197	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 304 (1989), 427
Poppiite	$Ca_2(V^{3+},Fe^{3+},Mg)V^{3+}_2(Si,Al)_3(O,OH)_{14}$	A	2005-018	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 584	
Portlandite	$Ca(OH)_2$	G	1933	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 23 (1933), 419	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B49 (1993), 812
Posnjakite	$Cu_4(SO_4)(OH)_6 \cdot H_2O$	A	1967-001	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 96 (1967), 58	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 149 (1979), 249
Postite	$Mg(H_2O)_6Al_2(OH)_2(H_2O)_8(V_{10}O_{28}) \cdot 13H_2O$	A	2011-060	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 45	
Potarite	$PdHg$	G	1928	Guyana	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 21 (1928), 397	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Potassic-arfvedsonite	$KNa_2(Fe^{2+}_4Fe^{3+})Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland) / Russia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (2004), 555	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 346
Potassiccarpholite	$K(Mn^{2+},Li)_2Al_4Si_4O_{12}(OH,F)_8$	A	2002-064	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 121	
Potassic-chloro-hastingsite	$KCa_2(Fe^{2+}_4Fe^{3+})(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}Cl_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Azerbaijan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(6) (2005), 31	
Potassic-chloro-pargasite	$KCa_2(Mg_4Al)(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}Cl_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(2) (2002), 58	
Potassic-ferry-leakeite	$KNa_2(Mg_2Fe^{3+}_2Li)Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 97 (2002), 177	
Potassic-ferro-ferry-sadanagaite	$KCa_2(Fe^{2+}_3Fe^{3+}_2)(Si_5Al_3)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 128(4) (1999), 50	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 669
Potassic-ferro-pargasite	$KCa_2(Fe^{2+}_4Al)(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 104 (2009), 374	
Potassic-ferro-sadanagaite	$KCa_2(Fe^{2+}_3Al_2)(Si_5Al_3)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 465	
Potassic-ferro-taramite	$K(NaCa)(Fe^{2+}_3Al_2)(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 1005	
Potassic-fluoro-hastingsite	$KCa_2(Fe^{2+}_4Fe^{3+})(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}F_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 909	
Potassic-fluoro-pargasite	$KCa_2(Mg_4Al)Si_6Al_2O_{22}F_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Madagascar	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 961	
Potassic-fluoro-richterite	$K(NaCa)Mg_5Si_8O_{22}F_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Serie IX</i> 3 (1992), 239	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 181

Potassic-leakeite	$KNa_2(Mg_2Al_2Li)Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 97 (2002), 177	
Potassic-magnesio-fluoro-arfvedsonite	$KNa_2(Mg_4Fe^{3+})Si_8O_{22}F_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 739	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 951
Potassic-magnesio-hastingsite	$KCa_2(Mg_4Fe^{3+})(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(2) (2006), 49	
Potassic-mangani-leakeite	$KNa_2(Mg_2Mn^{3+}Li)Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	South Africa	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 73 (1993), 349	
Potassicmendeleevite-(Ce)	$Cs_6K_6(REE_{22}Ca_6)(Si_{70}O_{175})(OH,F)_{20}(H_2O)_{15}$	A	2009-093	Tajikistan	nyp	
Potassic-pargasite	$KCa_2(Mg_4Al)(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1535	
Potassic-sadanagaite	$KCa_2(Mg_3Al_2)(Si_5Al_3)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 465	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 151
Pottsite	$PbBi(VO_4)(VO_3OH)\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1986-045	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 389	
Poubaite	$PbBi_2(Se,Te,S)_4$	A	1975-015	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 9	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 13 (1968), 258
Poudretteite	$KNa_2(B_3Si_{12})O_{30}$	A	1986-028	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 763	
Poughite	$Fe^{3+}_2(Te^{4+}O_3)_2(SO_4)\cdot 3H_2O$	A	1966-048	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1075	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 56 (2011), 235
Povondraite	$NaFe^{3+}_3(Fe^{3+}_4Mg_2)(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3O$	Rn	1990 s.p.	Bolivia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 945	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 433
Powellite	$Ca(MoO_4)$	G	1891	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 41 (1891), 138	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 46 (1985), 253
Poyarkovite	Hg_3OCl	A	1980-099	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 501	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 119
Pradetite	$CoCu_4(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)_2\cdot 9H_2O$	Rd	1991-046	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 48 (1995), 239	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 60 (2007), 51
Prehnite	$Ca_2Al(Si_3Al)O_{10}(OH)_2$	G	1789	South Africa	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1789), 369	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 21 (2009), 561
Preisingerite	$Bi_3O(AsO_4)_2(OH)$	A	1981-016	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 833	
Preiswerkite	$NaAlMg_2(Si_2Al_2)O_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1979-008	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1134	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1290
Preobrazhenskite	$Mg_3B_{11}O_{15}(OH)_9$	G	1956	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 111 (1956), 1087	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 387
Pretulite	$Sc(PO_4)$	A	1996-024	Austria	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 625	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1657
Prewittite	$KPb_{1.5}ZnCu_6O_2(SeO_3)_2Cl_{10}$	A	2002-041	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 463	
Priceite	$Ca_2B_5O_7(OH)_5\cdot H_2O$	G	1873	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 6 (1873), 126	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 823
Pridelite	$K(Ti_7Fe^{3+})O_{16}$	G	1951	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 29 (1951), 496	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1056
Pringleite	$Ca_9B_{26}O_{34}(OH)_{24}Cl_4\cdot 13H_2O$	A	1992-010	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 795	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 1
Prismatine	$(Mg,Al,Fe)_6Al_4(Si,Al)_4(B,Si,Al)(O,OH,F)_{22}$	Rd	1996 s.p.	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 38 (1886), 704	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 483
Probertite	$NaCaB_5O_7(OH)_4\cdot 3H_2O$	G	1929	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 14 (1929), 427	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 3072
Proshchenkoite-(Y)	$(Y,REE,Ca,Na,Mn)_{15}Fe^{2+}Ca(P,Si)Si_6B_3(O,F)_{48}$	A	2008-007	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 1071	
Prosopite	$CaAl_2(F,OH)_8$	G	1853	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 90 (1853), 315	<i>Journal of Structural Chemistry</i> 14 (1973), 345
Prosperite	$Ca_2Zn_4(AsO_4)_4\cdot H_2O$	A	1978-028	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 87	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 158 (1982), 33

Protasite	$Ba(UO_2)_3O_3(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1984-001	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 125	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 1230
Proto-anthophyllite	$\square Mg_2Mg_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1718	
Protochabournéite	$Tl_{5-x}Pb_{2x}(Sb,As)_{21-x}S_{34}$	A	2011-054	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 11 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Proto-ferro-anthophyllite	$\square Fe^{2+}Fe^{2+}_2Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	USA	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 25 (1988), 366	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 97 (2002), 127
Proto-mangano-ferro-anthophyllite	$\square Mn^{2+}Fe^{2+}_2Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 25 (1998), 366	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 97 (2002), 127
Proudite	$Cu_2Pb_{16}Bi_{20}(S,Se)_{47}$	A	1975-028	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 839	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 25
Proustite	Ag_3AsS_3	G	1832	unknown	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 445	<i>Phase Transition</i> 6 (1985), 1
Przhevalskite	$Pb(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	Q	1946	Tajikistan	original paper?	
Pseudoboleite	$Pb_{31}Cu_{24}Cl_{62}(OH)_{48}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle</i> 1 (1895), 39	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 113
Pseudobrookite	$(Fe^{3+}Ti)O_5$	Rd	1988 s.p.	Romania	<i>Mineralogische und Petrographische Mittheilungen</i> 1 (1878), 77	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 130
Pseudocotunnite	K_2PbCl_4 (?)	Q	1873	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche di Napoli, Ser. I</i> 6 (1873), 1	<i>Rendiconti della Società Mineralogica Italiana</i> 8 (1952), 58
Pseudograndreefite	$Pb_6(SO_4)F_{10}$	A	1988-017	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 927	
Pseudojohannite	$Cu_3(OH)_2[(UO_2)_4O_4(SO_4)_2] \cdot 12H_2O$	A	2000-019	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 929	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1796
Pseudolaueite	$Mn^{2+}Fe^{3+}_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 7 \cdot 8H_2O$	G	1956	Germany	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 43 (1956), 128	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1312
Pseudolyonsite	$Cu_3(VO_4)_2$	A	2009-062	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 475	
Pseudomalachite	$Cu_5(PO_4)_2(OH)_4$	G	1813	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 3. Vandenoek und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1036	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1042
Pseudorutile	$Fe^{3+}_2Ti^{4+}_3O_9$	Rd	1994 s.p.	Australia	<i>Nature</i> 211 (1966), 179	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 597
Pseudosinalhalite	$Mg_2Al_3B_2O_9(OH)$	A	1997-014	Russia	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 133 (1998), 382	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 128 (1997), 261
Pseudowollastonite	$CaSiO_3$	A	1962 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 929
Pucherite	$Bi(VO_4)$	G	1871	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 117 (1871), 227	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 169 (1984), 289
Pumpellyite-(Al)	$Ca_2Al_3(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH,O)_2 \cdot H_2O$	A	2005-016	Belgium	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 247	
Pumpellyite-(Fe ²⁺)	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}Al_2(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH,O)_2 \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1973 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 165 (1965), 136	
Pumpellyite-(Fe ³⁺)	$Ca_2(Fe^{3+},Mg)Al_2(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH,O)_2 \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1973 s.p.	Italy	<i>Periodico di Mineralogia</i> 41 (1972), 273	
Pumpellyite-(Mg)	$Ca_2MgAl_2(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH,O)_2 \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1973 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 10 (1925), 412	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 333
Pumpellyite-(Mn ²⁺)	$Ca_2Mn^{2+}Al_2(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	Rn	1980-006	Japan	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 104 (1981), 396	
Punkaruaivite	$Li\{Ti_2(OH)_2[Si_4O_{11}(OH)]\} \cdot H_2O$	A	2008-018	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 41	
Purpurite	$(Mn^{3+},Fe^{3+})(PO_4)$	G	1905	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 20 (1905), 146	<i>Geologiska Foreningens i Stockholm Forhandlingar</i> 60 (1938), 67
Pushcharovskite	$K_{0.6}Cu_{18}[AsO_2(OH)_2]_4[AsO_3OH]_{10}(AsO_4)(OH)_{9.6} \cdot 18.6H_2O$	A	1995-048	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 50 (1997), 177	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 95

Putnisite	$\text{SrCa}_4\text{Cr}^{3+}_8(\text{CO}_3)_8(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{16}\cdot 23\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-106	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Putoranite	$\text{Cu}_{1.1}\text{Fe}_{1.2}\text{S}_2$	A	1979-054	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 335	
Putzite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_8\text{GeS}_6$	A	2002-024	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1757	
Pyatenkoite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_5\text{YTiSi}_6\text{O}_{18}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-034	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(4) (1996), 72	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 351 (1996), 283
Pyracmonite	$(\text{NH}_4)_3\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)_3$	A	2008-029	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 307	
Pyrargyrite	Ag_3SbS_3	G	1831	unknown	Handbuch der Mineralogie. Schrag, Nürnberg (1831), 388	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 55 (2010), 161
Pyrite	FeS_2	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1168
Pyroaurite	$\text{Mg}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{16}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1865	Sweden	<i>Översigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> (1865), 605	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 465
Pyrobelonite	$\text{PbMn}^{2+}\text{VO}_4(\text{OH})$	G	1919	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förfärlingar</i> 41 (1919), 433	<i>Acta Crystallographica E57</i> (2001), i119
Pyrochroite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1864	Sweden	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 122 (1864), 181	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 25 (1998), 130
Pyrolusite	MnO_2	A	1982 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Edinburgh Journal of Science</i> 9 (1827), 304	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 15 (1951), 179
Pyromorphite	$\text{Pb}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	G	1813	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 3. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1090	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 415
Pyrope	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1803	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Mineralogie nach A. G. Werner. Siegfried Lebrecht Crusius, Leipzig (1803), 62	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Pyrophanite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{TiO}_3$	G	1890	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förfärlingar</i> 12 (1890), 567	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1099
Pyrophyllite	$\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	G	1829	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 15 (1829), 592	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 350
Pyrosmalite-(Fe)	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_8\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_{10}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 51 (1987), 174	
Pyrosmalite-(Mn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}_8\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_{10}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 755	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 1
Pyrostilpnite	Ag_3SbS_3	G	1868	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1968), 145
Pyroxferroite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{SiO}_3$	A	1970-001	Moon	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta, Suppl. - Proceedings of the Apollo XI Lunar Science Conference</i> 1 (1970), 65	<i>Proceedings of the Second Lunar Science Conference</i> 1 (1971), 47
Pyroxmangite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{SiO}_3$	G	1913	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 36 (1913), 169	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1921
Pyrrhotite	Fe_7S_8	G	1835	Japan	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 4 (1835), 249	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 148
Qandilite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{Ti},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Al})\text{O}_4$	A	1980-046	Iraq	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 49 (1985), 739	<i>Acta Crystallographica B45</i> (1989), 542
Qaqarsukite-(Ce)	$\text{BaCe}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$	A	2004-019	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1137	
Qilianshanite	$\text{NaH}_4(\text{CO}_3)(\text{BO}_3)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-008	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 13 (1993), 97	<i>Geological Review</i> 40 (1994), 347
Qingheiite	$\text{Na}_2\text{MnMgAl}(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1981-051	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 3 (1983), 161	<i>Scientia Sinica</i> B26 (1983), 876
Qingheiite-(Fe ²⁺)	$\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{MgAl}(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	2009-076	Brazil	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 459	

Qitianlingite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Nb}_2\text{W}^{6+}\text{O}_{10}$	A	1983-075	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 5 (1985), 193	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 33 (1988), 856
Quadratite	AgCdAsS_3	A	1994-038	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 78 (1998), 489	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 236
Quadrividyne	$[(\text{Na},\text{K})_6\text{Cl}_2][\text{Ca}_2\text{Cl}_2][(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{24})]$	A	1990-054	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 481	
Quadruphite	$\text{Na}_{14}\text{Ca}_2\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{O}_4\text{F}_2$	A	1990-026	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 105	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1275
Quartz	SiO_2	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 63
Queitite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Pb}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1978-029	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 203	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 151 (1980), 287
Quenselite	$\text{PbMn}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{OH})$	G	1925	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 47 (1925), 377	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 134 (1971), 321
Quenstedtite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1889	Chile	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 15 (1889), 11	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 582
Quetzalcoatlite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_3\text{Zn}_6\text{Te}^{6+}_2\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot (\text{Ag},\text{Pb},\square)\text{Cl}$	A	1973-010	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1973), 261	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 604
Quintinite	$\text{Mg}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-028	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1541	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 41 (1996), 972
Qusongite	WC	A	2007-034	China	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 387	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 14 (1961), 200
Raadeite	$\text{Mg}_7(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	1996-034	Norway	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 319	
Rabbittite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Mg}_3(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{CO}_3)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 201	
Rabejacite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-043	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1994), 873	
Raberite	$\text{Tl}_5\text{Ag}_4\text{As}_6\text{SbS}_{15}$	A	2012-017	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1153	
Radhakrishnaite	$\text{PbTe}_3(\text{Cl},\text{S})_2$	A	1983-082	India	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 501	
Radovanite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}[\text{AsO}_4][\text{AsO}_2(\text{OH})_2] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-001	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 55 (2002), 47	
Radtkoite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{ClII}$	A	1989-030	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1715	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 87
Raguinite	TlFeS_2	A	1968-022	Macedonia	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 92 (1969), 38	<i>Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids</i> 50 (1989), 297
Raite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_3\text{Ti}_{0.25}(\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20})(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-010	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 54	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 44 (1999), 565
Rajite	$\text{CuTe}^{4+}_2\text{O}_5$	A	1978-039	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 91	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 963
Rakovelite	$\text{Na}_3\{\text{H}_3[\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}]\} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-052	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 595	
Ralstonite	$\text{Na}_{0.5}(\text{Al},\text{Mg})_2(\text{F},\text{OH})_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1871	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 102 (1871), 30	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 97
Ramanite-(Cs)	$\text{CsB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-007	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1034	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 1114
Ramanite-(Rb)	$\text{RbB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-006	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1034	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C40 (1984), 217
Rambergerite	MnS	A	1995-028	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 118 (1996), A53	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i92
Ramdohrite	$(\text{Cd},\text{Mn},\text{Fe})\text{Ag}_{5.5}\text{Pb}_{12}\text{Sb}_{21.5}\text{S}_{48}$	G	1930	Bolivia	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> 8 (1930), 365	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 147 (1983), 58
Rameauite	$\text{K}_2\text{CaO}_8(\text{UO}_2)_6 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971-045	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 781	

Ramikite-(Y)	$\text{Li}_4(\text{Na,Ca})_{12}(\text{Y,Ca,REE})_6\text{Zr}_6(\text{PO}_4)_{12}(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{O}_4$ [(OH),F]₄	A	2009-021	Canada	nyp	
Rammelsbergite	NiAs_2	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica A</i> 33 (1979), 469
Ramsbeckite	$\text{Cu}_{15}(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_{22}\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-067	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 550	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 38
Ramsdellite	MnO_2	G	1943	USA	<i>Economic Geology</i> 38 (1943), 269	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 969
Ranciéite	$(\text{Ca,Mn}^{2+})_{0.2}(\text{Mn}^{4+},\text{Mn}^{3+})\text{O}_2\cdot 0.6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1859	France	Cours de Minéralogie, vol. 2. Masson, Toulouse (1859), 329	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 163
Rankachite	$\text{Ca}_{0.5}(\text{V}^{4+},\text{V}^{5+})(\text{W}^{6+},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{O}_8(\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-044	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 289	
Rankamaite	$(\text{Na,K})_3(\text{Ta,Nb,Al})_{11}(\text{O,OH})_{31}$	A	1968-002	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 41 (1969), 47	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1455
Rankinite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	G	1942	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 26 (1942), 190	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1976), 240
Ransomite	$\text{CuFe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1928	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 13 (1928), 203	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 729
Ranunculite	$\text{Al}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_3\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-067	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 321	
Rapidcreekite	$\text{Ca}_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-035	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 51	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 99
Rappoldite	$\text{PbCo}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-015	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1109	
Raslakite	$\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_3\text{Fe}_3(\text{Na,Zr})_3\text{Zr}_3(\text{Si,Nb})\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{OH,H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{Cl,OH})$	A	2002-067	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 22	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 374 (2000), 195
Raspite	$\text{Pb}(\text{WO}_4)$	G	1897	Australia	<i>Annalen des Kaiserlich-Königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums</i> 12 (1897), 33	<i>Acta Crystallographica B</i> 33 (1977), 162
Rastsvetaevite	$\text{Na}_{27}\text{K}_8\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_6\text{Si}_{52}\text{O}_{144}(\text{OH,O})_6\text{Cl}_2$	A	2000-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(1) (2006), 49	
Rasvumite	KFe_2S_3	A	1970-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 712	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 477
Rathite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{Pb}_{12-x}\text{Tl}_{x/2}\text{As}_{18+x/2}\text{S}_{40}$	G	1896	Switzerland	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 26 (1896), 593	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 217 (2002), 581
Rathite-IV	$\text{Pb}_3\text{As}_5\text{S}_{10}$	Q	1964	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 44 (1964), 5	
Rauchite	$\text{Ni}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-037	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 24 (2012), 913	
Rauenthalite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-007	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 87 (1964), 169	<i>Acta Crystallographica B</i> 39 (1983), 4
Rauvitite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}\cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1922	USA	<i>Engineering and Mining Journal - Press</i> 114 (1922), 272	
Ravatite	$\text{C}_{14}\text{H}_{10}$	A	1992-019	Tajikistan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 699	<i>Acta Crystallographica B</i> 46 (1990), 830
Rayite	$(\text{Ag,Tl})_2\text{Pb}_6\text{Sb}_8\text{S}_{21}$	A	1982-029	India	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 296	

Realgar	AsS	G	1747	unknown	Mineralogia, eller Mineralriket. Salvius, Stockholm (1747)	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 451
Rebulite	Tl ₅ Sb ₅ As ₈ S ₂₂	Rd	2008 s.p.	Macedonia	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 160 (1982), 109	
Rectorite	(Na,Ca)Al ₄ (Si,Al) ₈ O ₂₀ (OH) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	USA	American Journal of Science 42 (1891), 11	American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 1035
Reddingite	Mn ²⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	Rd	1980 s.p.	USA	American Journal of Science and Arts 116 (1878), 33	Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 789
Redgillite	Cu ₆ (SO ₄)(OH) ₁₀ ·H ₂ O	A	2004-016	United Kingdom	Mineralogical Magazine 69 (2005), 973	
Redingtonite	Fe ²⁺ Cr ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·22H ₂ O	Q	1888	USA	U.S. Geological Survey Monograph 13 (1888), 279	
Redledgeite	Ba(Ti ₆ Cr ³⁺ ₂)O ₁₆	A	1967 s.p.	USA	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1961), 107	Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1531
Redondite	Al(PO ₄)·2H ₂ O	Q	1967 s.p.	United Kingdom	American Journal of Science 47 (1869), 428	
Reederite-(Y)	(Na,Mn) ₁₅ Y ₂ (CO ₃) ₉ (SO ₃ F)Cl	A	1994-012	Canada	American Mineralogist 80 (1995), 1059	
Reedmergnerite	NaBSi ₃ O ₈	A	1962 s.p.	USA	American Mineralogist 45 (1960), 188	American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 333
Reevesite	Ni ₆ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₁₆ ·4H ₂ O	A	1966-025	Australia	American Mineralogist 52 (1967), 1190	Clay Minerals 33 (1998), 285
Refikite	C ₂₀ H ₃₂ O ₂	G	1852	Italy	Journal des Connaissances Médicales Pratique et de Pharmacologie (1852) 52	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1965), 19
Reichenbachite	Cu ₅ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₄	A	1985-044	Germany	American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 404	American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 115
Reidite	Zr(SiO ₄)	A	2001-013	USA / Barbados	American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 562	
Reinerite	Zn ₃ (AsO ₃) ₂	G	1958	Namibia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1958), 160	American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 1129
Reinhardbraunsite	Ca ₅ (SiO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	1980-032	Germany	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1983), 119	Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 31 (1983), 137
Remondite-(Ce)	Na ₃ (Ce,La,Ca,Na,Sr) ₃ (CO ₃) ₅	A	1987-035	Cameroon	Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris 307 (1988), 915	Acta Crystallographica C45 (1989), 145
Remondite-(La)	Na ₃ (La,Ce,Ca) ₃ (CO ₃) ₅	A	1999-006	Russia	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 129(1) (2000), 53	
Renardite	Pb(UO ₂) ₄ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₄ ·7H ₂ O	Q	1928	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie 51 (1928), 247	American Mineralogist 39 (1954), 448
Rengeite	Sr ₄ Ti ₄ ZrO ₈ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₂	A	1998-055	Japan	Mineralogical Magazine 65 (2001), 111	Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences 97 (2002), 7
Renierite	(Cu ¹⁺ ,Zn) ₁₁ Fe ₄ (Ge ⁴⁺ ,As ⁵⁺) ₂ S ₁₆	Rn	2007 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique 72 (1948), 19	American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1177
Reppiaite	Mn ²⁺ ₅ (VO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₄	A	1991-007	Italy	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 201 (1992), 223	European Journal of Mineralogy 8 (1996), 77
Retgersite	Ni(SO ₄)·6H ₂ O	G	1949	Peru	American Mineralogist 34 (1949), 188	Acta Crystallographica B43 (1987), 319
Retzian-(Ce)	Mn ²⁺ ₂ Ce(AsO ₄)(OH) ₄	Rd	1982 s.p.	Sweden	Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Upsala 2 (1894), 54	
Retzian-(La)	Mn ²⁺ ₂ La(AsO ₄)(OH) ₄	A	1983-077	USA	Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 533	
Retzian-(Nd)	Mn ²⁺ ₂ Nd(AsO ₄)(OH) ₄	A	1982 s.p.	USA	American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 841	

Revdite	$\text{Na}_{16}\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{27}(\text{OH})_{26} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-082	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 565	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 37 (1992), 1177
Reyerite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_{14}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_{22}\text{O}_{58}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1906	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1906), 519	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 247
Reynoldsite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Mn}^{4+} \cdot \text{O}_5(\text{CrO}_4)$	A	2011-051	USA / Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 1187	
Rhabdophane-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 3 (1878), 191	
Rhabdophane-(La)	$\text{La}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 25 (1883), 459	
Rhabdophane-(Nd)	$\text{Nd}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1966 s.p.	USA	<i>Geological Society of America Bulletin</i> 68 (1957), 1744	
Rhabdophane-(Y)	$\text{Y}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-031	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 110	
Rheniite	ReS_2	A	1999-004a	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 134(5) (2005), 32	
Rhodarsenide	Rh_2As	A	1996-030	Serbia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 1321	
Rhodesite	$\text{KHCa}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{19} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 31 (1957), 607	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 199 (1992), 25
Rhodium	Rh	A	1974-012	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 399	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 15 (1933), 472
Rhodizite	$\text{KBe}_4\text{Al}_4(\text{B}_1\text{Be})\text{O}_{28}$	G	1834	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 33 (1834), 253	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 163
Rhodochrosite	$\text{Mn}(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	Romania	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 1. Vandenoek und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1081	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B51 (1995), 929
Rhodonite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{SiO}_3$	A	1980 s.p.	unknown	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 26 (1819), 108	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 969
Rhodostannite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Ag})_2\text{FeSn}_3\text{S}_8$	A	1968-018	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1968), 1045	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 2195
Rhodplumsite	$\text{Rh}_3\text{Pb}_2\text{S}_2$	A	1982-043	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 87	
Rhomboclase	$(\text{H}_5\text{O}_2)\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1891	Slovakia	<i>Akadémiai Értesítő</i> 2 (1891), 96	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 625
Rhönite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Mg}_8\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot \text{Ti}_2]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{36}]$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> 24 (1907), 475	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 203
Ribbeite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot (\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1985-045	Namibia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 213	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 190
Richellite	$\text{CaFe}^{3+} \cdot (\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH},\text{F})_2$	Q	1883	Belgium	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique, Mémoires</i> 10 (1883), 36	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 300
Richelsdorffite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_5\text{Sb}^{5+}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-019	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 145	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 179 (1987), 323
Richetite	$(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mg})_x\text{Pb}^{2+} \cdot {}_{8.6}^{(\text{UO}_2)_{36}}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{24} \cdot 41\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 70 (1947), B212	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 187
Richterite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Berg- und Huttenmannische Zeitung</i> 24 (1865), 364	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 425
Rickardite	$\text{Cu}_{3-x}\text{Te}_2$	G	1903	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 15 (1903), 69	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 441

Rickturnerite	$Pb_7O_4[Mg(OH)_4](OH)Cl_3$	A	2010-034	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 59	
Riebeckite	$\square Na_2(Fe^{2+} Fe^{3+})_2Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Yemen	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 40 (1888), 138	<i>Geological Society of America, Special Peper</i> 82 (1964), 31
Rilandite	$Cr_6SiO_{11}\cdot 5H_2O$ (?)	Q	1933	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 18 (1933), 195	
Rimkorolgite	$BaMg_5(PO_4)_4\cdot 8H_2O$	A	1990-032	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(1) (1995), 90	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 397
Ringwoodite	$Mg_2(SiO_4)$	A	1968-036	Australia	<i>Nature</i> 221 (1969), 943	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 573
Rinkite	$TiNa_2Ca_4REE(Si_2O_7)_2OF_3$	Rd	2009 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 9 (1884), 243	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2755
Rinmanite	$Mg_2Fe_4Zn_2Sb_2O_{14}(OH)_2$	A	2000-036	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1675	
Rinneite	$K_3NaFe^{2+}Cl_6$	G	1909	Germany	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1909), 72	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C56 (2000), e228
Riomarinaite	$Bi(SO_4)(OH)\cdot H_2O$	A	2000-004	Italy	<i>Aufschuss</i> 56 (2005), 53	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 2879
Rittmannite	$(Mn^{2+}, Ca)Mn^{2+}(Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Mg)_2(Al, Fe^{3+})_2(PO_4)_4(OH)_2\cdot 8H_2O$	A	1987-048	Portugal	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 447	
Rivadavite	$Na_6Mg[B_6O_7(OH)_6]_4\cdot 10H_2O$	A	1966-010	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 326	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 69 (1973), 350
Riversideite	$Ca_5Si_6O_{16}(OH)_2\cdot 2H_2O$	G	1917	USA	<i>Bulletin of the Department of Geology of the University of California</i> 10 (1917), 327	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1954), 293
Roaldite	$(Fe, Ni)_4N$	A	1980-079	Australia	<i>Lunar and Planetary Sciences</i> 12 (1981), 112	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Robertsite	$Ca_2Mn^{3+}O_2(PO_4)_3\cdot 3H_2O$	A	1973-024	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 48	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E68 (2012), i74
Robinsonite	$Pb_4Sb_6S_{13}$	G	1952	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 438	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2004), 49
Rockbridgeite	$Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+}_4(PO_4)_3(OH)_5$	G	1949	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 513	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C62 (2006), i24
Rodalquilarite	$H_3Fe^{3+}_2(Te^{4+}O_3)_4Cl$	A	1967-040	Spain	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 91 (1968), 28	<i>Journal of Geosciences</i> 56 (2011), 235
Rodolicoite	$Fe^{3+}(PO_4)$	A	1995-038	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 1101	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 177 (1986), 139
Roeblingite	$Ca_6Mn^{2+}Pb_2(Si_3O_9)_2(SO_4)_2(OH)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	G	1897	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 153 (1897), 413	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 1173
Roedderite	$KNaMg_2(Mg_3Si_{12})O_{30}$	A	1965-023	Azerbaijan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 949	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 1 (1989), 715
Rogermitchellite	$Na_6Sr_{12}Ba_2Zr_{13}Si_{39}B_4O_{123}(OH)_6\cdot 20H_2O$	A	2003-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 267	
Roggianite	$Ca_2BeAl_2Si_4O_{13}(OH)_2\cdot nH_2O$ ($n < 2.5$)	A	1968-015	Italy	<i>Clay Minerals</i> 8 (1969), 107	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 307
Rohaite	$(Tl, Pb, K)_2Cu_{8.7}Sb_2S_4$	A	1973-043	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Bulletin Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse</i> 126 (1978), 23	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 122
Rokühnrite	$FeCl_2\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1979-036	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1980), 125	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 42 (1965), 898
Rollandite	$Cu_3(AsO_4)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	A	1998-001	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 1045	
Romanèchite	$(Ba, H_2O)_2(Mn^{4+}, Mn^{3+})_5O_{10}$	A	1982 s.p.	France	Collection de Minéralogie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Laboratoire de Minéralogie, Paris (1900), 28	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1155

Romarchite	SnO	A	1969-006	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1971), 916	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 2763
Römerite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1858	Germany	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 28 (1858), 272	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 78
Rondorfite	$\text{Ca}_8\text{Mg}(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{Cl}_2$	A	1997-013	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 179 (2004), 265	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 199
Rongibbsite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al})\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})$	A	2010-055	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 236	
Ronneburgite	$\text{K}_2\text{MnV}_4\text{O}_{12}$	A	1998-069	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1081	
Röntgenite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Ce}_3(\text{CO}_3)_5\text{F}_3$	A	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 868	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 415
Rooseveltite	$\text{Bi}(\text{AsO}_4)$	G	1946	Bolivia	<i>Facultad Nacional Ingeniera, Universidad Técnica Oruro, Boletín</i> 1 (1946), 10	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1559
Roquesite	CuInS_2	Rn	1962-001	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 7	<i>Journal of Chemical Physics</i> 59 (1973), 5415
Rorisite	CaClF	A	1989-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 119(3) (1990), 73	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 2790
Rosasite	$\text{CuZn}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	G	1908	Italy	<i>Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie V</i> 17 (1908), 723	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, suppl.</i> 23 (2006), 505
Roscherite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}_5\text{Be}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1914	Germany	<i>Bulletin International, Classe des Sciences Mathématiques Naturelles et de la Médecine</i> 19 (1914), 108	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 403 (2005), 160
Roscoelite	$\text{KV}^{3+}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 12 (1876), 31	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 51 (2003), 301
Roselite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Co}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1824	Germany	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 8 (1824), 439	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 36
Roselite-β	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Co}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1955	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 828	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 219 (2004), 341
Rosemaryite	$\text{NaMn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1979 s.p.	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 227	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 775
Rosenbergite	$\text{AlF}[\text{F}_{0.5}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{0.5}]_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-046	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 1167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 855
Rosenbuschite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Ca}_6\text{Zr}_3\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}_2\text{F}_6$	G	1887	Norway	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 109 (1887), 247	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1203
Rosenhahnite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2$	A	1965-030	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 336	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 503
Roshchinite	$(\text{Ag},\text{Cu})_{19}\text{Pb}_{10}\text{Sb}_{51}\text{S}_{96}$	A	1989-006	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 312 (1990), 197	
Rosiaite	PbSb_2O_6	A	1995-021	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 487	
Rosickýite	S	G	1931	Czech Republic	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 80 (1931), 174	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C49 (1993), 125
Rosièresite	$[\text{Pb},\text{Cu},\text{Al},\text{PO}_4,\text{H}_2\text{O}] (?)$	Q	1910	France	Minéralogie de la France ed des ses colonies, Vol. 4. Beranger, Paris (1910), 532	
Rossiantonite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{14}$	A	2012-056	Venezuela	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	

Rossite	$\text{Ca}(\text{VO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1927	USA	<i>Proceedings of the United States National Museum</i> 72 (1927), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 7 (1963), 713
Rösslerite	$\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1861	Germany	<i>Jahresbericht der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die Gesammte Naturkunde zu Hanau</i> (1861), 32	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 286
Rossmannite	$\square(\text{Al}_2\text{Li})\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	A	1996-018	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 896	
Rostite	$\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1988 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 193	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 476
Rouaite	$\text{Cu}_2(\text{NO}_3)(\text{OH})_3$	A	1999-010	France	<i>Rivière Scientifique</i> 85 (2001), 3	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 165 (1983), 127
Roubaultite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{O}_2(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-030	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 550	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 654
Roumaite	$(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \square)_3(\text{Ca}, \text{REE})_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OH})\text{F}_3$	A	2008-024	Guinea	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 17	
Rouseite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_3)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-071	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1034	
Routhierite	$\text{TlCuHg}_2\text{As}_2\text{S}_6$	A	1973-030	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 97 (1974), 48	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C64 (2008), i95
Rouvilleite	$\text{Na}_3\text{CaMn}^{2+}(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}$	A	1989-050	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 107	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 36 (1991), 14
Rouxelite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{HgPb}_{22}\text{Sb}_{28}\text{S}_{64}(\text{O}, \text{S})_2$	A	2002-062	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 919	
Roweite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{B}_4\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_6$	G	1937	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 22 (1937), 301	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 60
Rowlandite-(Y)	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Y}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{F}_2$	A	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 42 (1891), 430	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 6 (1961), 576
Roxbyite	Cu_9S_5	A	1986-010	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 52 (1988), 323	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1203
Rozenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1963 s.p.	Poland	<i>Bulletin de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences, Série des Sciences Chimiques Géologiques et Géographiques</i> 8 (1960), 97	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 15 (1962), 815
Rufflite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-077	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 877	
Ruarsite	RuAsS	A	1980 s.p.	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 24 (1979), 310	
Rubicline	$\text{Rb}(\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8)$	A	1996-058	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 1335	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 523
Rucklidgeite	PbBi_2Te_4	A	1975-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 106 (1977), 62	
Rudashevskyite	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Zn})\text{S}$	A	2005-017	Azerbaijan (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 902	
Rudenkoite	$\text{Sr}_3\text{Al}_{3.5}\text{Si}_{3.5}\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_8\text{Cl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-060	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 133(3) (2004), 37	
Ruifrancoite	$\text{Ca}_2(\square, \text{Mn})_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}, \text{Mg})_4\text{Be}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-061a	Brazil	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1263	
Ruitenbergite	$\text{Ca}_9\text{B}_{26}\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_{24}\text{Cl}_4 \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-011	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 795	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 1
Ruizite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{3+} \text{Si}_4\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-007	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 429	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 171
Rumseyite	$[\text{Pb}_2\text{OF}] \text{Cl}$	A	2011-091	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1247	
Rusakovite	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 89 (1960), 440	

Rusinovite	$\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_3\text{Cl}_2$	A	2010-072	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 837	
Russellite	Bi_2WO_6	G	1938	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 25 (1938), 41	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 399
Rustenburgite	Pt_3Sn	A	1974-040	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 146	
Rustumite	$\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2\text{Cl}_2$	A	1964-004	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 34 (1965), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 493
Ruthenarsenite	(Ru,Ni)As	A	1973-020	Papua New Guinea	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 280	
Rutheniridosmine	(Ir,Os,Ru)	Rd	1973 s.p.	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 104	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 231
Ruthenium	Ru	A	1974-013	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1974), 438	
Rutherfordine	$(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1906), 761	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 929
Rutile	TiO_2	G	1803	Spain	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 1. Crusius, Leipzig (1803), 305	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 194 (1991), 305
Rynersonite	CaTa_2O_6	A	1974-058	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 709	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 17 (1963), 2548
Sabatierite	Cu_6TiSe_4	A	1976-043	Czech Republic	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 101 (1978), 557	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 181 (1987), 241
Sabellite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$	A	1994-013	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 1325	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 1331
Sabieite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2$	A	1982-088	South Africa	<i>Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa</i> 17 (1983), 29	
Sabinaite	$\text{Na}_4\text{TiZr}_2\text{O}_4(\text{CO}_3)_4$	A	1978-071	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1980), 25	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 811
Sabugalite	$\text{HAl}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1953	Portugal	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 671	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 9 (1983), 23
Sacrofanite	$(\text{Na,Ca})_{98}(\text{Si}_{84}\text{Al}_{84}\text{O}_{336})(\text{SO}_4)_{26}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-058	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 140 (1980), 102	<i>Microporous and Mesoporous Materials</i> 147 (2011), 318
Sadanagaite	$\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_5\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Japan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 177	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 151
Saddlebackite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Bi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{S}_3$	A	1994-051	Australia	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 3 (1997), 119	
Safflorite	CoAs_2	G	1835	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 4 (1835), 249	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E64 (2008), i62
Sahamalite-(Ce)	$\text{Ce}_2\text{Mg}(\text{CO}_3)_4$	A	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 721	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 39
Sahlinite	$\text{Pb}_{14}\text{O}_9(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_4$	G	1934	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 56 (1934), 493	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 15
Sailaufite	$(\text{Ca,Na},\square)_2\text{Mn}^{3+} \text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2000-005	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 555	
Sainfeldite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1963-018	France	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 87 (1964), 169	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 33
Sakhaite	$\text{Ca}_{48}\text{Mg}_{16}\text{Al}(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_4(\text{CO}_3)_{16}(\text{BO}_3)_{28} \cdot (\text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{HCl})_3$	A	1965-035	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 193	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 50 (2005), 226
Sakuraiite	$(\text{Cu,Zn,Fe,In,Sn})\text{S}$	A	1965-017	Japan	<i>Chigaku Kenkyu (Earth Science Studies)</i> , Sakurai volume (1965), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 24 (1986), 679
Salammoniac	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Cl}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Italy	De Re Metallica Libri XII. Froben, Basel (1556)	<i>Trudy Instituta Kristallografi Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 12 (1956), 18

Saléite	$Mg(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$	G	1932	Germany	<i>Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie</i> 42 (1932), 96	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 764
Salesite	$Cu(IO_3)(OH)$	G	1939	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 388	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 172
Saliotite	$(Li,Na)Al_3(Si_3Al)O_{10}(OH)_5$	A	1990-018	Spain	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 897	
Saltonseaita	$K_3NaMnCl_6$	A	2011-104	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 231	
Salzburgite	$Cu_{1.6}Pb_{1.6}Bi_{6.4}S_{12}$	A	2000-044	Austria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 909	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 189
Samaniite	$Cu_2Fe_5Ni_2S_8$	A	2007-038	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 106 (2011), 204	
Samarskite-(Y)	$(Y,Ce,U,Fe,Nb)(Nb,Ta,Ti)O_4$	A	1980 s.p.	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 71 (1847), 157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 419
Samarskite-(Yb)	$YbNbO_4$	A	2004-001	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1119	
Samfowlerite	$Ca_{14}Mn^{3+}Zn_2Be_2Be_6Si_{14}O_{52}(OH)_6$	A	1991-045	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 43	
Sampleite	$NaCaCu_5(PO_4)_4Cl \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1942	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 27 (1942), 586	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 75
Samsonite	$Ag_4MnSb_2S_6$	G	1910	Germany	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1910), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 886
Samuelsonite	$Ca_9Mn^{2+}Al_2(PO_4)_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1974-026	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 957	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 229
Sanbornite	$BaSi_2O_5$	G	1932	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 17 (1932), 161	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 153 (1980), 33
Sanderite	$Mg(SO_4) \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1952	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1952), 28	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 622
Saneroite	$Na_2(Mn^{2+},Mn^{3+})_{10}V^{5+}Si_{11}O_{34}(OH)_4$	A	1979-060	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 161	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 333
Sanidine	$K(AlSi_3O_8)$	G	1808	Germany	Mineralogische Studien über die Gebirge am Niederrhein. Hermann, Frankfurt (1808), 24	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 183
Sanjuanite	$Al_2(PO_4)(SO_4)(OH) \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1966-043	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 835
Sanmartinita	$Zn(WO_4)$	G	1948	Argentina	<i>Notulae Naturae of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> (1948), 205	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 1019
Sanrománite	$Na_2CaPb_3(CO_3)_5$	A	2006-009	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 183 (2007), 117	
Santabarbaraite	$Fe^{3+}_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_3 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	2000-052	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 185	
Santaclaraita	$CaMn^{2+}_4Si_5O_{14}(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	A	1979-005	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 200	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 154
Santafeite	$(Ca,Sr,Na)_3(Mn^{2+},Fe^{3+})_2Mn^{4+}_2(VO_4)_4(OH,O)_5 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 677	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 299
Santanaite	$Pb_{11}CrO_{16}$	A	1971-035	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1972), 455	
Santarosaite	CuB_2O_4	A	2007-013	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 185 (2008), 27	
Santite	$KB_5O_6(OH)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1969-004	Italy	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 27 (1970), 159	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 98 (1937), 266
Saponite	$(Ca,Na)_{0.3}(Mg,Fe)_3(Si,Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1840	United Kingdom	<i>Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1840), 153	
Sapphirine	$Mg_4(Mg_3Al_9)O_4[Si_3Al_9O_{36}]$	G	1819	Denmark (Greenland)	Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen. Weidmannsche, Berlin (1819), 1994	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 68 (1979), 357

Sarabauite	$\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_6 \cdot \text{CaSb}_6\text{O}_{10}$	A	1976-035	Malaysia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 715	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 3569
Sarcolite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Al}_8\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{46}(\text{SiO}_4,\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_4(\text{CO}_3,\text{Cl})$	G	1807	Italy	<i>Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle</i> 9 (1807), 241	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 24 (1977), 1
Sarcopside	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot _3(\text{PO}_4)_2$	G	1868	Poland	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 20 (1868), 245	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 24
Sardignaite	$\text{BiMo}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-040	Italy	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 100 (2010), 17	
Sarkinite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot _2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1885	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 7 (1885), 724	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 21 (1974), 246
Sarmientite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot _2(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1941	Argentina	<i>Notulae Naturae of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia</i> (1941), 92	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 2077
Sarrabusite	$\text{Pb}_5\text{CuCl}_4(\text{SeO}_3)_4$	A	1997-046a	Italy	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B68 (2012), 15	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1493
Sartorite	PbAs_2S_4	G	1868	Switzerland	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 87	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 450
Saryarkite-(Y)	$\text{Ca}(\text{Y},\text{Th})\text{Al}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 93 (1964), 147	
Sasaite	$\text{Al}_6(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 36\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-033	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 401	
Sassolite	$\text{B}(\text{OH})_3$	G	1808	Italy	Mineralogische Tabellen mit Rücksicht auf die neuesten Entdeckungen ausgearbeitet und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen. Rottmann, Berlin (1808), 40	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B42 (1986), 545
Satimolite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{B}_2\text{O}_5)_3\text{Cl}_3 \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-023	Kazakhstan	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 19 (1969), 121	
Satpaevite	$\text{Al}_{12}(\text{V}^{4+},\text{V}^{5+})_8\text{O}_{37} \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1959	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 88 (1959), 157	
Satterlyite	$(\text{Fe}^{2+},\text{Mg},\text{Fe}^{3+})_{12}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{OH},\text{O})_6$	A	1976-056	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 16 (1978), 411	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 127
Sauconite	$\text{Na}_{0.3}\text{Zn}_3(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1875	USA	<i>Pennsylvania Geological Survey</i> 2 (1875), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 795
Sayrite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-050	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 106 (1983), 299	
Sazhinite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{CeSi}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-060	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 338	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 25 (1980), 728
Sazhinite-(La)	$\text{Na}_3\text{LaSi}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-042a	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 405	
Sazykinaite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_5\text{YZrSi}_6\text{O}_{18} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1992-031	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(5) (1993), 76	
Sborgite	$\text{NaB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Serie VIII</i> 22 (1957), 519	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 3559

Scacchite	MnCl ₂	G	1869	Italy	Tableau Minéralogique. Dunod, Paris (1869), 70.	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 192 (1990), 147
Scainiite	Pb ₁₄ Sb ₃₀ S ₅₄ O ₅	A	1996-014	Italy	European Journal of Mineralogy 11 (1999), 949	European Journal of Mineralogy 12 (2000), 835
Scandiobabingtonite	(Ca,Na) ₂ (Fe ²⁺ ,Mn)(Sc,Fe ³⁺)Si ₅ O ₁₄ (OH)	A	1993-012	Italy	American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 1330	
Scarbroite	Al ₅ (CO ₃)(OH) ₁₃ ·5H ₂ O	G	1829	United Kingdom	Philosophical Magazine 5 (1829), 178	Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 615
Scawtite	Ca ₇ (Si ₃ O ₉) ₂ (CO ₃)·2H ₂ O	G	1930	United Kingdom	Mineralogical Magazine 22 (1930), 222	Canadian Mineralogist 43 (2005), 1489
Schachnerite	Ag _{1.1} Hg _{0.9}	A	1971-055	Germany	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 117 (1972), 1	Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 318
Schafarzikite	Fe ²⁺ (Sb ³⁺) ₂ O ₄	G	1921	Slovakia	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie, Mineralogie und Petrographie 56 (1921), 198	European Journal of Mineralogy 19 (2007), 419
Schäferite	NaCa ₂ Mg ₂ (VO ₄) ₃	A	1997-048	Germany	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1999), 123	
Schairerite	Na ₂₁ (SO ₄) ₇ CIF ₆	G	1931	USA	American Mineralogist 16 (1931), 133	Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1975), 131
Schallerite	Mn ²⁺ ₁₆ As ³⁺ ₃ Si ₁₂ O ₃₆ (OH) ₁₇	G	1925	USA	American Mineralogist 10 (1925), 9	Yamaguchi University, College of Arts Bulletin 26 (1992), 51
Schapbachite	Ag _{0.4} Pb _{0.2} Bi _{0.4} S	Rd	1982 s.p.	Germany	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft 29 (1877), 77	Canadian Mineralogist 48 (2010), 441
Schaurite	Ca ₃ Ge(SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆ ·3H ₂ O	A	1988 s.p.	Namibia	Festschrift Dr. Werner Schaurte. Bauer & Schaurte, Neuss (1967), 33	Acta Crystallographica E69 (2013), i6
Scheelite	Ca(WO ₄)	G	1821	Sweden	Handbuch der Oryktognosie. Mohr & Winter, Heidelberg (1821), 594	Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids 46 (1985), 253
Schertelite	(NH ₄) ₂ Mg(PO ₃ OH) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	G	1902	Australia	Chemical News and Journal of Industrial Science 85 (1902), 181	Acta Crystallographica B28 (1972), 683
Scheuchzerite	NaMn ₉ VS ₉ O ₂₈ (OH) ₄	A	2004-044	Switzerland	American Mineralogist 91 (2006), 937	
Schiavinatoite	Nb(BO ₄)	A	1999-051	Madagascar	European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 159	
Schieffelinite	Pb ₁₀ Te ⁶⁺ ₆ O ₂₀ (OH) ₁₄ (SO ₄)(H ₂ O) ₅	A	1979-043	USA	Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 771	American Mineralogist 97 (2012), 212
Schindlerite	{[Na ₂ (H ₂ O) ₁₀](H ₃ O) ₄ }·{V ₁₀ O ₂₈ }	A	2012-063	USA	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine 77 (2013), 1	
Schlegelite	Bi ₇ O ₄ (MoO ₄) ₂ (AsO ₄) ₃	A	2003-051	Germany	European Journal of Mineralogy 18 (2006), 803	
Schlemaite	(Cu, \square) ₆ (Pb,Bi)Se ₄	A	2003-026	Germany	Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1433	
Schlossmacherite	(H ₃ O)Al ₃ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₆	Rd	1979-028	Chile	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1980), 215	
Schlüterite-(Y)	(Y,REE) ₂ AlSi ₂ O ₇ (OH) ₂ F	A	2012-015	Norway	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - Mineralogical Magazine 76 (2012), 807	
Schmiederite	Cu ₂ Pb ₂ (Se ⁴⁺ O ₃)(Se ⁶⁺ O ₄)(OH) ₄	G	1962	Argentina	Appendix to the Second Edition of an Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically. British Museum of Natural History, London (1963), 84	Mineralogy and Petrology 36 (1987), 3
Schmitterite	(UO ₂)(Te ⁴⁺ O ₃)	A	1967-045	Mexico	American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 411	Acta Crystallographica B29 (1973), 1251
Schneebergite	BiCo ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1999-027	Germany	European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 115	
Schneiderhöhnite	Fe ²⁺ Fe ³⁺ ₃ As ³⁺ O ₁₃	A	1973-046	Namibia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1973), 517	Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 675

Schoderite	$\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{VO}_4)\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 637	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 713
Schoenfliesite	$\text{MgSn}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1968-008	USA	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 134 (1971), 116	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1203
Schoepite	$(\text{UO}_2)_8\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 8 (1923), 67	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 1071
Schöllhornite	$\text{Na}_{0.3}\text{CrS}_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-043	USA (meteorite)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 638	
Scholzite	$\text{CaZn}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1948	Germany	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 27 (1948), 31	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 198 (1992), 239
Schoonerite	$\text{ZnMn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-021	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 246	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 250
Schorl	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Al}_6(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Germany	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1784
Schorlomite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si},\text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{O}_{12}$	G	1846	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 52 (1846), 249	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 277
Schreibersite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Ni},\text{Cr})_3\text{P}$	G	1848	Chile	<i>Berichte Über die Mittheilungen von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften in Wien</i> 3 (1848), 65	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 31 (2005), 721
Schreyerite	$\text{V}^{3+}\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{O}_9$	A	1976-004	Kenya	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 63 (1976), 293	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 196
Schröckingerite	$\text{NaCa}_3(\text{UO}_2)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1873	Czech Republic	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 1 (1873), 137	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 35 (1986), 1
Schubnelite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{V}^{5+}\text{O}_4)\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-015	Gabon	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 93 (1970), 470	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 665
Schuetteite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 1026	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E57 (2001), i98
Schuilingite-(Nd)	$\text{CuPbNd}(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 90 (1947), B233	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1463
Schulenbergite	$(\text{Cu},\text{Zn})_7(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{10}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-074	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 17	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 47 (1994), 117
Schüllerite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Na}(\text{Mn,Ca})(\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Mg,Fe}^{2+})_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{O,F})_4$	A	2010-035	Germany	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(1) (2011), 36	
Schultenite	$\text{Pb}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})$	G	1926	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 21 (1926), 149	<i>Journal of Crystallographic and Spectroscopic Research</i> 21 (1991), 589
Schumacherite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{O}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$	A	1982-023	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 165	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1993), 487
Schwartzembergite	$\text{Pb}^{2+}\text{H}_2\text{I}^{3+}\text{O}_6\text{Cl}_3$	G	1868	Chile	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 120	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 785
Schwertmannite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_{9.6}(\text{SO}_4)_{3.2}\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-006	Finland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 641	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1312
Sclarite	$\text{Zn}_7(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{10}$	A	1988-026	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1355	
Scolecite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1997 s.p.	Iceland	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 8 (1813), 353	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 14 (2002), 567
Scorodite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1818	Germany	Handbuch der Mineralogie von C.A.S. Hoffmann, Vol. 4. Craz und Gerlach, Freiberg (1818), 182	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i67
Scorzalite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1949	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 83	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 695

Scotlandite	Pb(S ⁴⁺ O ₃)	A	1982-001	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 283	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 34 (1985), 289
Scottytite	BaCu ₂ Si ₂ O ₇	A	2012-027	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 478	
Scrutinyite	PbO ₂	A	1984-061	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 26 (1988), 905	
Seamanite	Mn ²⁺ ₃ B(OH) ₄ (PO ₄)(OH) ₂	G	1930	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 15 (1930), 220	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 923
Searlesite	NaBSi ₂ O ₅ (OH) ₂	G	1914	USA	<i>American Journal of Science, Ser. IV</i> 38 (1914), 437	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 123
Sederholmite	NiSe	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 22 (1968), 2118
Sedovite	U ⁴⁺ (MoO ₄) ₂	A	1968 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 94 (1965), 548	
Seeligerite	Pb ₃ (IO ₄)Cl ₃	A	1970-036	Chile	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1971), 210	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 771
Seelite	Mg(UO ₂) ₂ (AsO ₃ ,AsO ₄) ₂ ·7H ₂ O	A	1992-005	France / Iran	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 24 (1993), 463	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 673
Segelerite	CaMgFe ³⁺ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH)·4H ₂ O	A	1973-023	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 48	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 692
Segnitite	PbFe ³⁺ ₃ (AsO ₄)(AsO ₃ OH)(OH) ₆	A	1991-017	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 656	
Seidite-(Ce)	Na ₄ (Ce,Sr) ₂ TiSi ₈ O ₁₈ (O,OH,F) ₆ ·5H ₂ O	A	1993-029	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(4) (1998), 94	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1183
Seidozerite	Na ₄ MnZr ₂ Ti(Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ O ₂ F ₂	G	1958	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 87 (1958), 590	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1203
Seifertite	SiO ₂	A	2004-010	India (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 523	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1018
Seinäjokite	FeSb ₂	A	1976-001	Finland	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 105 (1976), 617	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 23 (1969), 3043
Sejkoraite-(Y)	Y ₂ [(UO ₂) ₈ O ₆ (SO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂]·26H ₂ O	A	2009-008	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 983	
Sekaninaite	Fe ²⁺ ₂ Al ₄ Si ₅ O ₁₈	A	1967-047	Czech Republic	<i>Scripta Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Purkyianae Brunensis, Geologia</i> 1(5) (1975), 21	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 337
Selenium	Se	G	1828 ?	unknown	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 19 (1934), 194	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 14 (1969), 259
Selenojalpaite	Ag ₃ CuSe ₂	A	2004-048	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1373	
Selenopolybasite	Cu(Ag,Cu) ₆ Ag ₉ Sb ₂ (S,Se) ₉ Se ₂	A	2006-053	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1525	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B62 (2006), 768
Selenostephanite	Ag ₅ Sb(Se,S) ₄	A	1982-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 627	
Seligmannite	CuPbAsS ₃	G	1901	Switzerland	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> (1901), 110	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 131 (1970), 397
Sellaite	MgF ₂	G	1868	France	<i>Atti della Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Torino</i> 4 (1868), 35	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B32 (1976), 2200
Selwynite	NaKBeZr ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	A	1993-037	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 55	
Semenovite-(Ce)	(Na,Ca) ₉ Fe ²⁺ Ce ₂ (Si,Be) ₂₀ (O,OH,F) ₄₈	A	1971-036	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Lithos</i> 5 (1972), 163	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 202

Semseyite	$Pb_9Sb_8S_{21}$	G	1881	Romania	<i>Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Értesítője</i> 15 (1881), 111	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1127
Senaite	$Pb(Mn,Y,U)(Fe,Zn)_2(Ti,Fe,Cr,V)_{18}(O,OH)_{38}$	G	1898	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 12 (1898), 30	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 163
Sénarmontite	Sb_2O_3	G	1851	Algeria	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 12 (1851), 205	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 2016
Senegalite	$Al_2(PO_4)(OH)_3 \cdot H_2O$	A	1975-004	Senegal	<i>Lithos</i> 9 (1976), 165	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1243
Sengierite	$Cu_2(UO_2)_2(VO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 109	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 103 (1980), 176
Senkevichite	$CsNaKCa_2TiOSi_7O_{18}(OH)$	A	2004-017	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 11	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1341
Sepiolite	$Mg_4Si_6O_{15}(OH)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1847	Italy	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 185	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 91
Sérandite	$NaMn^{2+}_2Si_3O_8(OH)$	G	1931	Guinea	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences de Paris</i> 192 (1931), 187	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 745
Serendibite	$Ca_4[Mg_6Al_6]O_4[Si_6B_3Al_3O_{36}]$	G	1903	Sri Lanka	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 13 (1903), 224	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 195
Sergeevite	$Ca_2Mg_{11}(CO_3)_9(HCO_3)_4(OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1979-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 217	
Serpierite	$Ca(Cu,Zn)_4(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1881	Greece	<i>Bulletin de la Société Mineralogique de France</i> 4 (1881), 89	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 1214
Serrabrancaite	$Mn(PO_4) \cdot H_2O$	A	1998-006	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 847	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 26 (1987), 3544
Sewardite	$CaFe^{3+}_2(AsO_4)_2(OH)_2$	A	2001-054	Namibia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1191	
Shabaite-(Nd)	$CaNd_2(UO_2)(CO_3)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1988-005	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 1 (1989), 85	
Shabynite	$Mg_5(BO_3)(OH)_5Cl_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1979-075	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 569	
Shadlunite	$(Fe,Cu)_8(Pb,Cd)S_8$	A	1972-012	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 63	
Shafranovskite	$Na_3K_2(Mn,Fe,Na)_4[Si_9(O,OH)_{27}](OH)_2 \cdot nH_2O$	A	1981-048	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 475	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1816
Shakhovite	$Hg^{1+}{}_4Sb^{5+}O_3(OH)_3$	A	1980-069	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Geologiya i Geofizika</i> 11 (1980), 128	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 227
Shandite	$Ni_3Pb_2S_2$	G	1950	Australia	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin (Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse)</i> 6 (1950), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 35 (1950), 425
Shannonite	$Pb_2O(CO_3)$	A	1993-053	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 305	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1063
Sharpite	$Ca(UO_2)_6(CO_3)_5(OH)_4 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1938	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin des Séances de l'Institut Royal Colonial Belge</i> 9 (1938), 133	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 109

Shattuckite	$\text{Cu}_5(\text{SiO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 5 (1915), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 491
Shcherbakovite	$\text{K}_2\text{NaTi}_2\text{O}(\text{OH})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}$	G	1954	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 99 (1954), 837	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1193
Shcherbinaite	V_2O_5	A	1971-021	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 464	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C42 (1986), 1467
Sheldrickite	$\text{NaCa}_3(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 181	
Sherwoodite	$\text{Ca}_{4.5}\text{AlV}^{4+} \cdot \text{V}^{5+} \cdot {}_{12}\text{O}_{40} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 43 (1958), 749	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 863
Shibkovite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{Zn}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1997-018	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 127(4) (1998), 89	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 369 (1999), 378
Shigaite	$\text{Mn}_6\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_{18}[\text{Na}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6](\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-057	Japan	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 453	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 91
Shimazakiite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_5$	A	2010-085a	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 93	
Shirokshinite	$\text{K}(\text{Mg}_2\text{Na})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2001-063	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 447	
Shirozulite	$\text{KMn}^{2+} \cdot (\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2001-045	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 232	
Shkatulkalite	$\text{Na}_{10}\text{MnTi}_3\text{Nb}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_6(\text{OH})_2\text{F} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-058	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 125(1) (1996), 120	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 973
Shlykovite	$\text{KCa}[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_9(\text{OH})] \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-062	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 139(1) (2010), 37	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 547
Shomiokite-(Y)	$\text{Na}_3\text{Y}(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(6) (1992), 129	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 1249
Shortite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3$	G	1939	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 514	<i>Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards - A: Physics and Chemistry</i> 75 (1971), 129
Shuangfengite	IrTe_2	A	1993-018	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 14 (1994), 322	
Shubnikovite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_8(\text{AsO}_4)_6\text{Cl}(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1953	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 82 (1953), 311	
Shuiskite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{MgCr}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-061	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 508	
Shulamitite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{TiFe}^{3+}\text{AlO}_8$	A	2011-016	Israel	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 97	
Sibirskite	$\text{CaH}(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1962	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 455	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 823
Sicherite	$\text{TiAg}_2(\text{As},\text{Sb})_3\text{S}_6$	A	1997-051	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1087	
Sicklerite	$\text{LiMn}^{2+}\text{PO}_4$	G	1912	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 2 (1912), 143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 395
Siderazot	FeN_x ($x \approx 0.25-0.5$)	Q	1876	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali Ser. III</i> 10 (1876)	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 74 (1930), 511
Siderite	$\text{Fe}(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1962 s.p.	unknown	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 156 (1981), 233

Sideronatrite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1878	Chile	Mineraux du Perou. Chaix, Paris (1878), 233	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 1679
Siderophyllite	$\text{KFe}^{2+}\text{Al}(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998 s.p.	USA	Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 32 (1880) 254	American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1275
Siderotil	$(\text{Fe}, \text{Cu})(\text{SO}_4)\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1963 s.p.	Slovenia	Jahrbuch der Geologischen Reichsanstalt Wien 41 (1891), 380	Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 671
Sidorenkite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Mn}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$	A	1978-013	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 108 (1979), 56	Soviet Physics Doklady 25 (1980), 156
Sidpietersite	$\text{Pb}^{2+}_4(\text{S}_2\text{O}_3)\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1998-036	Namibia	Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1269	Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1275
Sidwillite	$\text{MoO}_3\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-089	USA	Bulletin de Minéralogie 108 (1985), 813	Acta Crystallographica B28 (1972), 2222
Siegenite	CoNi_2S_4	G	1850	Germany	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York and London (1850), 687	Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 499
Sieleckiite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-023	Australia	Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 515	
Sigloite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Bolivia	American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 1	Mineralogy and Petrology 38 (1988), 201
Silhydrite	$\text{Si}_3\text{O}_6\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-044	USA	American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 1053	
Silicon	Si	A	1982-099	Cuba	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 309 (1989), 1182	
Silinaite	$\text{NaLiSi}_2\text{O}_5\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-028	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 359	Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 363
Sillénite	$\text{Bi}_{12}\text{SiO}_{20}$	G	1943	Mexico	American Mineralogist 28 (1943), 521	Acta Crystallographica B47 (1991), 1
Sillimanite	Al_2SiO_5	G	1824	USA	American Journal of Science and Arts 8 (1824), 113	American Mineralogist 91 (2006), 319
Silver	Ag	G	?	unknown	original paper?	
Silvialite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1998-010	Australia	Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 321	
Simferite	$\text{Li}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1989-016	Ukraine	Minerologichniy Zhurnal 27 (2005), 112	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 307 (1989), 1119
Simmonsite	$\text{Na}_2\text{LiAlF}_6$	A	1997-045	USA	American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 769	Journal of Solid State Chemistry 172 (2003), 95
Simonellite	$\text{C}_{19}\text{H}_{24}$	G	1919	Italy	Atti dell'Accademia delle Scienze di Bologna 23 (1919), 83	Atti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti 47 (1969), 41
Simonite	$\text{TIHgAs}_3\text{S}_6$	A	1982-052	Macedonia	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 161 (1982), 159	
Simonkolleite	$\text{Zn}_5(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-019	Germany	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1985), 145	Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 939
Simplotite	$\text{CaV}^{4+}_4\text{O}_9\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	USA	Science 123 (1956), 1078	American Mineralogist 43 (1958), 16
Simpsonite	$\text{Al}_4\text{Ta}_3\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})$	G	1938	Australia	Report of the Department of Mines Western Australia 93 (1938), 88	Canadian Mineralogist 30 (1992), 663
Sincosite	$\text{Ca}(\text{VO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Peru	Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences 12 (1922), 195	Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 126(2) (1997), 85
Sinhalite	$\text{MgAl}(\text{BO}_4)$	G	1952	Sri Lanka	Mineralogical Magazine 29 (1952), 841	European Journal of Mineralogy 6 (1994), 313
Sinjarite	$\text{CaCl}_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1979-041	Iraq	Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 643	Acta Crystallographica B33 (1977), 1608
Sinkankasite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-078	USA	American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 380	American Mineralogist 80 (1995), 620

Sinnerite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{As}_4\text{S}_9$	A	1964-020	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 44 (1964), 5	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 998
Sinoite	$\text{Si}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Pakistan	<i>Science</i> 146 (1964), 256	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C47 (1991), 2438
Sitinakite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Ti}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH})\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-051	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(1) (1992), 94	<i>Chemistry of Materials</i> 22 (2010), 4222
Skaergaardite	PdCu	A	2003-049	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 68 (2004), 615	
Skinnerite	Cu_3SbS_3	A	1973-035	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 889	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 655
Skippenite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_2\text{Te}$	A	1986-033	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 625	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 835
Sklodowskite	$\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_2\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1924	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie</i> 47 (1924), 162	<i>Crystal Structure Communications</i> 6 (1977), 611
Skorpionite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Zn}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-010	Namibia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 271	
Skutterudite	CoAs_{3-x}	G	1845	Norway	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 559	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 2288
Slavíkite	$(\text{H}_3\text{O})_3\text{Mg}_6\text{Fe}_{15}(\text{SO}_4)_{21}(\text{OH})_{18}\cdot 98\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	2008 s.p.	Czech Republic	<i>Věstník Státní Geologického Ustavu Československé Republiky</i> 2 (1926), 348	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 11
Slavkovite	$\text{Cu}_{13}(\text{AsO}_4)_6(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_4\cdot 23\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2004-038	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1157	
Slawsonite	$\text{Sr}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8)$	A	1967-026	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 31	
Smirnite	$\text{Bi}^{3+}_2\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_5$	A	1982-104	Armenia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 278 (1984), 199	<i>Materials Chemistry and Physics</i> 9 (1983), 467
Smirnovskite	$(\text{Th},\text{Ca})(\text{PO}_4)\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1957	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 86 (1957), 607	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(3) (1993), 79
Smithite	AgAsS_2	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 51 (1964), 35
Smithsonite	$\text{Zn}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1832	United Kingdom	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 354	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 156 (1981), 233
Smolyaninovite	$\text{Co}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_4\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 109 (1956), 849	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 41 (1977), 385
Smrkovcrite	$\text{Bi}_2\text{O}(\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)$	A	1993-040	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1996), 97	
Smythite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Ni})_{3+x}\text{S}_4$ ($x \approx 0\text{--}0.3$)	G	1956	USA	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 78 (1956), 2017	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 1571
Sobolevite	$\text{Na}_{13}\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}_2\text{Ti}_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{O}_3\text{F}_3$	A	1982-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 456	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1527
Sobolevskite	PdBi	A	1973-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 104 (1975), 568	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Sodalite	$\text{Na}_4(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{12}\text{Cl}$	G	1811	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry and the Arts</i> 29 (1811), 285	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 359

Soddyite	$(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SiO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 174 (1922), 1066	<i>Acta Crystallographica C48</i> (1992), 1
Sofiite	$\text{Zn}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)\text{Cl}_2$	A	1987-028	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(1) (1989), 65	
Sogdianite	$\text{KZr}_2(\text{Li}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1971 s.p.	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 182 (1968), 1176	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 853
Söhngeite	Ga(OH)_3	A	1965-022	Namibia	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 52 (1965), 493	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 355
Sokolovaite	$\text{CsLi}_2\text{AlSi}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2004-012	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 41 (2006), 5	
Solongoite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_3\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4\text{Cl}$	A	1973-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 117	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 22 (1977), 356
Sonolite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$	A	1967 s.p.	Japan	<i>Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D: Geology</i> 14 (1963), 1	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 410
Sonorite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968-001	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1828	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 14 (1970), 27
Sopcheite	$\text{Ag}_4\text{Pd}_3\text{Te}_4$	A	1980-101	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 114	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 233
Sorbyite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Cu}(\text{Sb},\text{As})_{11}\text{S}_{26}$	A	1966-032	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 3
Sørensenite	$\text{Na}_4\text{Be}_2\text{Sn}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1965-006	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 181 (1965), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica B32</i> (1976), 2553
Sorosite	$\text{Cu}_{1+x}(\text{Sn},\text{Sb})$	A	1994-047	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 901	
Sosedkoite	$\text{K}_5\text{Al}_2\text{Ta}_{22}\text{O}_{60}$	A	1981-014	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 264 (1982), 442	
Součekite	$\text{CuPbBi}(\text{S},\text{Se})_3$	A	1976-017	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 289	
Souzalite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1949	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 83	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 719
Spadaite	$\text{MgSiO}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1863	Italy	<i>Gelehrte Anzeigen der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 17 (1863), 945	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 16 (1931), 231
Spangolite	$\text{Cu}_6\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{12}\text{Cl} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1890	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 39 (1890), 370	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 649
Spencerite	$\text{Zn}_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1916	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 18 (1916), 76	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 687
Sperrylite	PtAs_2	G	1889	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 137 (1889), 67	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 117
Spertiiniite	$\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1980-033	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 337	<i>Acta Crystallographica C46</i> (1990), 2279
Spessartine	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1832	Germany	<i>Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie</i> , 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 52	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 791
Sphaerobertrandite	$\text{Be}_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2003 s.p.	Russia / Norway	<i>Trudy Instituta Mineralogii Geokhimii i Kristallokhimii Redkikh Elementov</i> 1 (1957), 64	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 157
Sphaerobismoite	Bi_2O_3	A	1993-009	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 46 (1995), 245	<i>Acta Crystallographica C44</i> (1988), 587

Sphalerite	ZnS	A	1980 s.p.	unknown	Generum et Specierum Mineralium, Secundum Ordines Naturales Digestorum Synopsis. Anton, Halle (1847), 13	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 1399
Spheniscidite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-029	Antarctica	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 50 (1986), 291	<i>Acta Crystallographica C50</i> (1994), 1379
Spherocobaltite	Co(CO ₃)	Rd	1962 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen</i> (1877), 42	<i>Acta Crystallographica C42</i> (1986), 4
Spinel	MgAl ₂ O ₄	G	1546 ?	unknown	original paper?	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 299
Spionkopite	Cu ₃₉ S ₂₈	A	1978-023	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 511	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1981), 489
Spiroffite	Mn ²⁺ ₂ Te ⁴⁺ ₃ O ₈	A	1967 s.p.	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Society of America, Special Paper</i> 1 (1963), 305	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 821
Spodumene	LiAlSi ₂ O ₆	A	1962 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Allgemeines Journal der Chemie</i> 4 (1800), 28	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 521
Spriggite	Pb ₃ (UO ₂) ₆ O ₈ (OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	2002-014	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 339	
Springcreekite	BaV ³⁺ ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (PO ₃ OH)(OH) ₆	A	1998-048	Australia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1999), 529	
Spurrite	Ca ₅ (SiO ₄) ₂ (CO ₃)	G	1908	Mexico	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 176 (1908), 545	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1489
Srebrodolskite	Ca ₂ Fe ³⁺ ₂ O ₅	A	1984-050	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Minerologicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 195	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 129
Šreinite	Pb(UO ₂) ₄ (BiO) ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₇ ·4H ₂ O	A	2004-022	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 184 (2007), 197	
Srilankite	Ti ₂ ZrO ₆	A	1982-056	Sri Lanka	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 151	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 504
Stalderite	TiCu(Zn,Fe,Hg) ₂ As ₂ S ₆	A	1987-024	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 75 (1995), 337	
Staněkite	Fe ³⁺ Mn ²⁺ O(PO ₄)	A	1994-045	Namibia / France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 9 (1997), 475	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 113
Stanfieldite	Ca ₄ Mg ₅ (PO ₄) ₆	A	1966-045	USA	<i>Science</i> 158 (1967), 910	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 16 (1971), 79
Stanleyite	V ⁴⁺ O(SO ₄) ₂ ·6H ₂ O	A	1980-042	Peru	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 45 (1982), 163	
Stannite	Cu ₂ FeSnS ₄	G	1832	United Kingdom	<i>Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie</i> , 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 416	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 639
Stannoidite	Cu ₈ (Fe,Zn) ₃ Sn ₂ S ₁₂	A	1968-004a	Japan	<i>Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo</i> 12 (1969), 165	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 144 (1976), 145
Stannopalladinite	Pd ₃ Sn ₂ (?)	G	1947	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 58 (1947), 1137	
Starkeyite	Mg(SO ₄) ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	1970-014a	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 6 (1975), 144	<i>Acta Crystallographica C17</i> (1964), 863
Starovaite	KCu ₅ O(VO ₄) ₃	A	2011-085	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 25 (2013), 91	
Staurolite	Fe ²⁺ ₂ Al ₉ Si ₄ O ₂₃ (OH)	G	1792	unknown	<i>Manuel du Minéralogiste</i> . Cuchet, Paris (1792), 298	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 551
Stavelotite-(La)	La ₃ Mn ²⁺ ₃ Cu ²⁺ (Mn ³⁺ ,Fe ³⁺ ,Mn ⁴⁺) ₂₆ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₆ O ₃₀	A	2004-014	Belgium	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 703	

Steacyite	$K_{0.3}(Na,Ca)_2ThSi_8O_{20}$	A	1981-E	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 59	
Steenstrupine-(Ce)	$Na_{14}Ce_6Mn^{2+}_2Fe^{3+}_2Zr(PO_4)_7Si_{12}O_{36}(OH)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 5 (1882), 49	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 47
Steigerite	$Al(VO_4) \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1935	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 20 (1935), 769	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 100
Steklite	$KAl(SO_4)_2$	A	2011-041	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Stellerite	$Ca_4(Si_{28}Al_8)O_{72} \cdot 28H_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	Russia	<i>Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie</i> (1909), 344	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 628
Stenhuggarite	$CaFe^{3+}Sb^{3+}As^{3+}_2O_7$	A	1966-037	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 5 (1970), 55	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 1807
Stenonite	$Sr_2Al(CO_3)F_5$	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 169 (1962), 1	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 245
Stepanovite	$NaMgFe^{3+}(C_2O_4)_3 \cdot 8-9H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 82 (1953), 311	
Stephanite	Ag_5SbS_4	G	1845	Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 563	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 17
Štěpite	$U(AsO_3OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2012-006	Czech Republic	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 137	
Stercorite	$(NH_4)Na(PO_3OH) \cdot 4H_2O$	G	1850	Namibia	<i>Quarterly Journal of the Chemical Society</i> 2 (1850), 70	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 504
Sterlinghillite	$Mn^{2+}_3(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1980-007	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 182	<i>Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, Ser. C</i> 26 (2000), 1
Sternbergite	$AgFe_2S_3$	G	1828	Czech Republic	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh</i> 11 (1828), 1	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1987), 458
Steropesite	Tl_3BiCl_6	A	2008-014	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 373	
Sterryite	$(Ag,Cu)_2Pb_{10}(Sb,As)_{12}S_{29}$	A	1966-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	
Stetefeldtite	$Ag_2Sb_2(O,OH)_7$	Q	2013 s.p.	USA	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 26 (1867), 253	
Stetindite	$Ce(SiO_4)$	A	2008-035	Norway	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 186 (2009), 195	
Stevensite	$(Ca,Na)_xMg_{3-y}Si_4O_{10}(OH)_2$	Q	1873	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 6 (1873), 22	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 342
Steverustite	$Pb^{2+}_5(OH)_5[Cu^{1+}(S^{6+}O_3S^{2-})_3](H_2O)_2$	A	2008-021	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 235	
Stewartite	$Mn^{2+}Fe^{3+}_2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	G	1912	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 2 (1912), 143	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1272
Stibarsen	$SbAs$	A	1982 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 63 (1941), 424	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 257
Stibiconite	$Sb^{3+}Sb^{5+}_2O_6(OH)$	Q	2013 s.p.	Germany	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Carilian Jeune, Paris (1837)	
Stibioclaudetite	$AsSbO_3$	A	2007-028	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 40 (2009), 209	
Stibiocolumbite	$SbNbO_4$	G	1915	USA	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd Appendix. Wiley, New York (1915), 74	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2002), 145
Stibiocolusite	$Cu_{13}V(Sb,Sn,As)_3S_{16}$	A	1991-043	Uzbekistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 324 (1992), 411	<i>Resource Geology</i> 49 (1998), 75

Stibiopalladinite	Pd ₅ Sb ₂	A	1980 s.p.	South Africa	The Platinum Deposits and Mines of South Africa. Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh (1929)	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 22 (1970), 445
Stibiotantalite	Sb ³⁺ TaO ₄	G	1893	Australia	<i>Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia</i> 17 (1893), 127	<i>Chemical Communications</i> (1965), 611
Stibivanite	Sb ³⁺ ₂ V ⁴⁺ O ₅	A	1980-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 329	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 625
Stibnite	Sb ₂ S ₃	G	1832	unknown	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 421	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 932
Stichtite	Mg ₆ Cr ₂ (CO ₃)(OH) ₁₆ ·4H ₂ O	Rd	1910	Australia	Catalog of the Minerals of Tasmania, 3rd ed. Vail, Hobart (1910), 167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 179
Stilbite-Ca	NaCa ₄ (Si ₂₇ Al ₉)O ₇₂ ·28H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Iceland / Germany / France / Norway	Traité de Minéralogie, Vol. 3. Louis, Paris (1801), 161	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B27 (1971), 833
Stilbite-Na	Na ₉ (Si ₂₇ Al ₉)O ₇₂ ·28H ₂ O	A	1997 s.p.	Italy	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 101 (1978), 368	<i>Zeolites</i> 7 (1987), 163
Stilleite	ZnSe	G	1956	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Geotektonisches Symposium zu Ehren von Hans Stille (1956), 481	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A36 (1980), 482
Stillwaterite	Pd ₈ As ₃	A	1974-029	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 321	<i>Lithos</i> 19 (1986), 87
Stillwellite-(Ce)	CeBSiO ₅	A	1987 s.p.	Australia	<i>Nature</i> 176 (1955), 509	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 31 (1993), 147
Stilpnomelane	(K,Ca,Na)(Fe,Mg,Al) ₈ (Si,Al) ₁₂ (O,OH) ₃₆ ·nH ₂ O	A	1971 s.p.	Poland / Czech Republic	Beyträge zur Mineralogischen Kenntniss der Sudetenländer Insbesondere Schlesiens. Mar und Komp, Breslau (1827), 68	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 438
Stishovite	SiO ₂	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> 67 (1962), 419	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 739
Stistaite	SnSb	A	1969-039	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 99 (1970), 68	<i>Inorganic Chemistry</i> 48 (2009), 5497
Stoiberite	Cu ₅ O ₂ (VO ₄) ₂	A	1979-016	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 941	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 1338
Stokesite	CaSnSi ₃ O ₉ ·2H ₂ O	G	1900	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 12 (1900), 274	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1963), 615
Stolzite	Pb(WO ₄)	G	1845	Czech Republic / Germany	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 987
Stoppaniite	Fe ³⁺ ₂ Be ₃ Si ₆ O ₁₈ ·H ₂ O	A	1996-008	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 121	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 491
Stormesite-(Y)	Na ₆ (Ca ₅ Na ₃)YMg ₄₃ (PO ₄) ₃₆	A	2005-040	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1412	
Stottite	Fe ²⁺ Ge(OH) ₆	G	1958	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1958), 85	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 657
Straczekite	(Ca,K,Ba)V ₈ O ₂₀ ·3H ₂ O	A	1983-028	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 289	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 162 (1983), 263
Strakhovite	NaBa ₃ (Mn ²⁺ ,Mn ³⁺) ₄ [Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂][Si ₂ O ₇]O ₂ ·(F,OH)·H ₂ O	A	1993-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 123(4) (1994), 94	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 37 (1992), 345
Stranskiite	CuZn ₂ (AsO ₄) ₂	A	1962 s.p.	Namibia	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 47 (1960), 376	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 26 (1979), 167

Strashimirite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-025	Bulgaria	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 97 (1968), 470	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences</i> 54 (2001), 49
Strätlingite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{Si},\text{Al})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 2.25\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-031	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1976), 326	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 841
Strelkinite	$\text{Na}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-063	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 576	
Strengite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1877	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> (1877), 8	<i>Crystal Research and Technology</i> 39 (2004), 1080
Stringhamite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{SiO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1974-007	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 189	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 34 (1985), 15
Stromeyerite	CuAgS	G	1832	Czech Republic	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 410	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 891
Stronadelphite	$\text{Sr}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$	A	2008-009	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 869	
Stronalsite	$\text{Na}_2\text{SrAl}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{16}$	A	1983-016	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1986), 368	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 533
Strontianite	$\text{Sr}(\text{CO}_3)$	G	1791	United Kingdom	<i>Bergmannisches Journal</i> 1 (1791), 433	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 707
Strontiochevkinitite	$(\text{Sr,Ce,La})_4\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Ti,Zr})_4\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$	A	1983-009	Paraguay	<i>Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 84 (1983), 365	
Strontiodresserite	$\text{SrAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-005	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 15 (1977), 405	<i>Powder Diffraction</i> 25 (2010), 322
Strontiofluorite	SrF_2	A	2009-014	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1487	
Strontioginorite	$\text{CaSrB}_{14}\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1959	Germany	<i>Beiträge zur Mineralogie und Petrographie</i> 6 (1959), 366	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1019
Strontiohurlbutite	$\text{SrBe}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2012-032	China	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Strontiojaquinite	$(\text{Na,Fe})_2\text{Ba}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8(\text{O,OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1979-080	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 809	
Strontiomelane	$\text{Sr}(\text{Mn}^{4+})_6\text{Mn}^{3+}{}_2\text{O}_{16}$	A	1995-005	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 673	
Strontio-orthojoaquinite	$\text{NaSr}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4$	Rd	1979-081a	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 7 (1974), 395	<i>Journal of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Yamaguchi University (Natural Science)</i> 24 (1990), 23
Strontiowhitlockite	$\text{Sr}_9\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)_6$	A	1989-040	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 87	
Strunzite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}{}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1958	Germany	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 45 (1958), 37	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1978), 77
Struvite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1846	Germany	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> (1847), 32	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B42 (1986), 253
Struvite-(K)	$\text{KMg}(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-048	Switzerland / Austria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 629	
Studenitsite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{B}_9\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1994-026	Serbia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 124(3) (1995), 57	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 38 (1993), 749
Studtite	$(\text{UO}_2)\text{O}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie</i> 70 (1947), B212	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1165
Stumpflite	PtSb	A	1972-013	South Africa	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 95 (1972), 610	<i>Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Abteilung B</i> 4 (1929), 277

Sturmanite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_{2.5}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4](\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 25\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-011	South Africa	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 705	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 723
Stützite	$\text{Ag}_{5-x}\text{Te}_3 (x = 0.24-0.36)$	Rd	1964 s.p.	Romania	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 458	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 11 (1966), 182
Suanite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_5$	A	1967 s.p.	North Korea	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 1 (1953), 54	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C51 (1995), 2469
Sudburyite	PdSb	A	1973-048	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1974), 275	<i>Ti Ch'iu Hua Hseuh</i> (1979), 72
Sudoite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$	Rd	1966-027	Germany	<i>Naturwissenschaften</i> 49 (1962), 205	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1586
Sudovikovite	PtSe_2	A	1995-009	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 354 (1997), 486	
Suessite	Fe_3Si	A	1979-056	Australia	<i>Meteoritics</i> 15 (1980), 312	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 126
Sugakiite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_8\text{S}_8$	A	2005-033	Japan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 263	
Sugilite	$\text{KNa}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Li}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	1974-060	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1976), 110	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 595
Suhailite	$(\text{NH}_4)\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	A	2007-040	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 210	
Sulfoborate	$\text{Mg}_3[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$	G	1893	Germany	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> (1893), 967	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 255
Sulphohalite	$\text{Na}_6(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{ClF}$	G	1888	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 136 (1888), 463	<i>Journal of Science of the Hiroshima University, Series A-II</i> 32 (1968), 10
Sulphotsumoite	$\text{Bi}_3\text{Te}_2\text{S}$	A	1980-084	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 316	
Sulphur	S	G	?	unknown	original paper?	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C43 (1987), 2260
Sulphur-β	S	G	1912	Italy	<i>Atti dell'Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali Ser. V</i> 5 (1912), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B62 (2006), 953
Sulvanite	Cu_3VS_4	G	1900	Australia	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society, Transactions</i> 77 (1900), 1094	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 890
Sundiusite	$\text{Pb}_{10}(\text{SO}_4)_8\text{Cl}_2$	A	1979-044	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 506	
Suolunite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	China	<i>Geological Review</i> 23 (1965), 7	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 44 (1999), 2125
Suredaite	PbSnS_3	A	1997-043	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1066	
Surinamite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_3\text{O}(\text{Si}_3\text{BeAlO}_{15})$	A	1974-053	Suriname	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 193	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 501
Surite	$(\text{Pb}, \text{Ca})_3\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 0.3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977-037	Argentina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1175	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 416
Surkhobite	$\text{NaCaBa}_2\text{Mn}_8\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{F}_5\text{O})$	Rd	2002-037	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(2) (2003), 60	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 289
Sursassite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Al}_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_3$	G	1926	Switzerland	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 6 (1926), 376	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1440
Susannite	$\text{Pb}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1845	United Kingdom	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie.. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 493
Sussexite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{BO}_2(\text{OH})$	G	1868	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 46 (1868), 140	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 75 (1995), 123
Suzukiite	$\text{BaV}^{4+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$	A	1978-005	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 11 (1982), 15	
Svabite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{F}$	G	1892	Sweden	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala</i> 1 (1892), 50	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B63 (2007), 251

Svanbergite	$\text{SrAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademien Förfhandlingar</i> 11 (1854), 156	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 8 (1977), 419
Sveinbergite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+})_6\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_5(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4$	A	2010-027	Norway	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2687	
Sveite	$\text{KAl}_7(\text{NO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_{16}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1980-005	Venezuela	<i>Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa</i> 83 (1982), 239	
Švenekite	$\text{CaH}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2$	A	1999-007	Czech Republic	<i>Journal of the Czech Geological Society</i> 48 (2003), 149	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 2430
Sverigeite	$\text{NaBe}_2\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot 2\text{SnSi}_3\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})$	A	1983-066	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förfhandlingar</i> 106 (1984), 175	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1343
Svyatoslavite	$\text{Ca}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8)$	A	1988-012	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 118(2) (1989), 111	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 585
Svyazhinite	$\text{MgAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-045	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 347	
Swaknoite	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-021	Namibia	<i>Bulletin of the South African Speleological Association</i> 32 (1992), 72	
Swamboite	$\text{U}^{6+}(\text{UO}_2)_6(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_6 \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-008	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 553	
Swartzite	$\text{CaMg}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1948	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 36 (1951), 1	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 481
Swedenborgite	$\text{NaBe}_4\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_7$	G	1924	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 60 (1924), 262	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 153
Sweetite	$\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_2$	A	1983-011	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 267	
Swinefordite	$\text{Ca}_{0.2}(\text{Li},\text{Al},\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_3(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH},\text{F})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1973-054	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 60 (1975), 540	
Switzerite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot 3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1966-042	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 52 (1967), 1595	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1224
Sylvanite	AgAuTe_4	G	1835	Romania	Régne Minérale. Levrault, Paris (1835), 38	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 26 (1941), 457
Sylvite	KCl	G	1832	Italy	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 511	
Symesite	$\text{Pb}_{10}(\text{SO}_4)_7\text{Cl}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-035	United Kingdom	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1526	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> A29 (1973), 514
Symplesite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot 3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1837	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 10 (1837), 501	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 138 (1980), 94
Synadelphite	$\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot 9(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3)(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1884	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förfhandlingar</i> 7 (1884), 220	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 2023
Synchysite-(Ce)	$\text{CaCe}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$	Rn	1982-030	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Upsala</i> 5 (1901), 81	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 865
Synchysite-(Nd)	$\text{CaNd}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$	Rn	1982-030a	Serbia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 201	
Synchysite-(Y)	$\text{CaY}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$	Rn	1982-030b	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 92	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 14 (1995), 336
Syngenite	$\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1872	Ukraine	<i>Lotos - Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften</i> 22 (1872), 137	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 398
Szaibélyite	$\text{MgBO}_2(\text{OH})$	G	1862	Romania	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 44 (1862), 143	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 671
Szenicsite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{MoO}_4)(\text{OH})_4$	A	1993-011	Chile	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 28 (1997), 387	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 461

Szklaryite	$\square\text{Al}_6\text{BAs}^{3+}_3\text{O}_{15}$	A	2012-070	Poland	CNMNC Newsletter 15	
Szmikite	$\text{Mn}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1877	Romania	<i>Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> (1877), 115	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 296
Szomolnokite	$\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1891	Slovakia	<i>Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Értesítője</i> 2 (1891), 96	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1991), 296
Szymańskiite	$\text{Hg}_{16}\text{Ni}_6(\text{CO}_3)_{12}(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{H}_3\text{O})_8\cdot3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-045	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 703	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 709
Tacharanite	$\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{33}(\text{OH})_{36}$	G	1961	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1961), 745	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 113
Tachyhydrite	$\text{CaMg}_2\text{Cl}_6\cdot12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1856	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik</i> 98 (1856), 261	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 2734
Tadzhikite-(Ce)	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Ce}_2\text{TiB}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rn	1969-042	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 195 (1970), 1190	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 745
Taenite	(Ni,Fe)	G	1861	New Zealand	<i>Annalen der Physik</i> 24 (1861), 99	<i>Nature</i> 273 (1978), 453
Taikanite	$\text{BaSr}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})$	A	1984-051	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 114 (1985), 635	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 1088
Taimyrite-I	(Pd,Cu,Pt) ₃ Sn	A	1973-065	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Central Research Institute of Geological Prospecting for Base and Precious Metals (TsNIGRI)</i> 122 (1976), 107	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 599
Tainiolite	$\text{KLiMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	G	1901	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 24 (1901), 115	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 541
Takanawaite-(Y)	YTaO_4	A	2011-099	Japan	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Takanelite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Ca})_{2x}(\text{Mn}^{4+})_{1-x}\text{O}_2\cdot0.7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1970-034	Japan	<i>Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists, and Economic Geologists</i> 65 (1971), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 1426
Takedaite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{B}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1993-049	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 549	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 1416
Takéuchiite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	A	1980-018	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1130	<i>Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie</i> 181 (1987), 135
Takovite	$\text{Ni}_6\text{Al}_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_{16}\cdot4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1977 s.p.	Serbia	<i>Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société Serbe de Géologie pour l'année 1955</i> (1957), 219	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 458
Talc	$\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$	G	?	unknown	De natura eorum quae effluunt ex terra. Nachdruck der Ausgabe, Basel (1546), 480	<i>Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie</i> 156 (1981), 177
Talmessite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)_2\cdot2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985 s.p.	Iran	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 83 (1960), 118	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 100 (1977), 230
Talnakhite	$\text{Cu}_9\text{Fe}_8\text{S}_{16}$	A	1967-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 97 (1968), 63	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 368
Tamaite	$(\text{Ca,K,Na})_x\text{Mn}_6(\text{Si,Al})_{10}\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x = 1-2$; $n = 7-11$)	A	1999-011	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 95 (2000), 79	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 1324
Tamarugite	$\text{NaAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1889	Chile	<i>Verhandlungen des Deutschen Wissenschaftlichen Vereines zu Santiago</i> 2 (1889), 49	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 19
Tancaite-(Ce)	$\text{FeCe}(\text{MoO}_4)_3\cdot3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2009-097	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter</i> 2 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 375	

Tancoite	$\text{HLiNa}_2[\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})]$	A	1979-045	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 185	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 31 (1983), 121
Taneyamalite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})\text{Mn}^{2+}_{12}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{44}$	A	1977-042	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 44 (1981), 51	
Tangeite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{VO}_4)(\text{OH})$	Rn	1992 s.p.	Turkmenistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> (1926), 43	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 205
Tanohataite	$\text{LiMn}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$	A	2007-019	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 107 (2012), 149	
Tantalaelshynite-(Y)	$\text{Y}(\text{Ta}, \text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	1969-043	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 571	
Tantalcarbide	TaC	G	?	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(1) (1997), 76	<i>Metallwirtschaft, Metallwissenschaft, Metalltechnik</i> 12 (1933), 298
Tantalite-(Fe)	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	<i>Records of General Science</i> 4 (1836), 407	
Tantalite-(Mg)	MgTa_2O_6	Rn	2002-018	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(2) (2003), 49	
Tantalite-(Mn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 3 (1877), 282	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 540
Tanteuxenite-(Y)	$\text{Y}(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$	A	1987 s.p.	Australia	<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia</i> 14 (1928), 45	
Tantite	Ta_2O_5	A	1982-066	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 90	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 3 (1971), 145
Tapiolite-(Fe)	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	2007 s.p.	Finland	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> 20 (1863), 443	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 70 (2006), 319
Tapiolite-(Mn)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6$	Rn	1983-005	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 55 (1983), 101	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 34 (1996), 631
Taramellite	$\text{Ba}_4(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti})_4\text{O}_2[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{27}]\text{Cl}_x$	G	1908	Italy	<i>Rendiconti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Serie V</i> 18 (1908), 810	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 123
Taramite	$\text{Na}(\text{NaCa})(\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2)(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1428	
Taranakite	$\text{K}_3\text{Al}_5(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_6(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1865	New Zealand	Reports of the Jurors, New Zealand Expedition (1865), 423	<i>Inorganica Chimica Acta</i> 269 (1998), 47
Tarapacáite	$\text{K}_2(\text{CrO}_4)$	G	1878	Chile	Mineraux du Perou. Chaix, Paris (1878), 274	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 2845
Tarbagataite	$(\text{K}\square)\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_5$	A	2010-048	Kazakhstan	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 159	
Tarbuttite	$\text{Zn}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1907	Zambia	<i>Nature</i> 76 (1907), 215	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 123 (1966), 321
Tarkianite	$(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe})(\text{Re}, \text{Mo})_4\text{S}_8$	A	2003-004	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 539	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 3 (1991), 977
Taseqite	$\text{Na}_{12}\text{Sr}_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{NbSi}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3\text{Cl}_2$	A	2002-055	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2004), 83	
Tashelgite	$\text{CaMgFe}^{2+}\text{Al}_9\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})$	A	2010-017	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(1) (2011), 49	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 434 (2010), 233
Tassieite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-051	Antarctica	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 293	
Tatarskite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Mg}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4\text{Cl}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 697	

Tatyanaite	$(\text{Pt}, \text{Pd}, \text{Cu})_9 \text{Cu}_3 \text{Sn}_4$	A	1995-049	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2000), 391	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 599
Tausonite	SrTiO_3	A	1982-077	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 113 (1984), 86	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1183
Tavorite	$\text{LiFe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1955	Brazil	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 40 (1955), 952	<i>Geochemistry International</i> 35 (1997), 630
Tazheranite	$(\text{Zr}, \text{Ti}, \text{Ca})(\text{O}, \square)_2$	A	1969-008	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 186 (1969), 917	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 214 (1999), 373
Tazieffite	$\text{Pb}_{20} \text{Cd}_2(\text{As}, \text{Bi})_{22} \text{S}_{50} \text{Cl}_{10}$	A	2008-012	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 1312	
Tazzoliite	$\text{Ba}_2 \text{Ca} \text{Sr}_{0.5} \text{Na}_{0.5} \text{Ti}_2 \text{Nb}_3 \text{SiO}_{17} [\text{PO}_2(\text{OH})_2]_{0.5}$	A	2011-018	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 827	
Teallite	PbSnS_2	G	1904	Bolivia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1904), 21	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 177 (2002), 163
Tedhadleyite	$\text{Hg}^{2+} \text{Hg}^{1+} {}_{10} \text{O}_4 \text{I}_2 (\text{Cl}, \text{Br})_2$	A	2001-035	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 909	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 227
Teepite	$\text{Na}_2 \text{B}(\text{OH})_4 \text{Cl}$	G	1939	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 24 (1939), 48	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 82
Tegengrenite	$\text{Mg}_2(\text{Sb}, \text{Mn})\text{O}_4$	A	1999-002	Sweden	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1315	
Teineite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1939	Japan	<i>Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University, Series 4: Geology and Mineralogy</i> 4 (1939), 465	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 24 (1977), 287
Telargpalite	$(\text{Pd}, \text{Ag})_3 \text{Te}$	A	1972-030	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 595	
Tellurantimony	Sb_2Te_3	A	1972-002	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 55	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 1307
Tellurite	TeO_2	G	1845	Romania	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 124 (1967), 228
Tellurium	Te	G	1802	Romania	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 3. Rottmann, Berlin (1802), 2	<i>Philosophical Magazine</i> 48 (1924), 477
Tellurobismuthite	Bi_2Te_3	G	1863	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 85 (1863), 99	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 665
Tellurohauchecornite	$\text{Ni}_9 \text{Bi} \text{Te} \text{S}_8$	A	1978 s.p.	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1980), 877	
Telluromandarinioite	$\text{Fe}^{3+} {}_2(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-013	Chile	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Telluronevskite	$\text{Bi}_3 \text{TeSe}_2$	A	1993-027a	Slovakia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 177	
Telluropalladinite	$\text{Pd}_9 \text{Te}_4$	A	1978-078	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 17 (1979), 589	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 58 (1978), P39
Telluperite	$\text{Pb}_3 \text{TeO}_4 \text{Cl}_2$	A	2009-044	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1569	
Telyushenkoite	$\text{CsNa}_6 \text{Be}_2 \text{Al}_3 \text{Si}_{15} \text{O}_{39} \text{F}_2$	A	2001-012	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 38 (2003), 5	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 183
Temagamite	$\text{Pd}_3 \text{Hg} \text{Te}_3$	A	1973-018	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 193	
Tengchongite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_6 (\text{MoO}_4)_2 \text{O}_5 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-031	China	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 31 (1986), 396	
Tengerite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 2\text{-}3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1993 s.p.	Sweden	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 747	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 425
Tenantite	$\text{Cu}_6[\text{Cu}_4(\text{Fe}, \text{Zn})_2]\text{As}_4\text{S}_{13}$	G	1819	United Kingdom	<i>Quarterly Journal of Literature, Science and the Arts</i> 7 (1819), 95	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 679
Tenorite	CuO	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France</i> 13 (1842), 206	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 122 (1996), 273

Tephroite	$Mn^{2+}_2(SiO_4)$	G	1823	USA	Vollständige Charakteristik des Mineral-Systems. Arnoldische, Dresden (1823), 278	American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 1263
Terlinguacreekite	$Hg^{2+}_3O_2Cl_2$	A	2004-018	USA	Canadian Mineralogist 43 (2005), 1055	
Terlinguaite	Hg_2OCl	G	1900	USA	Economic Geology 1 (1900), 265	Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie 575 (1989), 145
Ternesite	$Ca_5(SiO_4)_2(SO_4)$	A	1995-015	Germany	Mineralogy and Petrology 60 (1997), 121	
Ternovite	$MgNb_4O_{11}\cdot8\cdot12H_2O$	A	1992-044	Russia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1997), 49	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127(3) (1997), 98
Terranovaite	$NaCaAl_3Si_{17}O_{40}\cdot\approx8H_2O$	A	1995-026	Antarctica	American Mineralogist 82 (1997), 423	
Terrywallaceite	$AgPb(Sb,Bi)_3S_6$	A	2011-017	Peru	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - Mineralogical Magazine 75 (2011), 2549	
Terskite	$Na_4ZrSi_6O_{16}\cdot2H_2O$	A	1982-039	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 226	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 316 (1991), 645
Tertschite	$Ca_4B_{10}O_{19}\cdot20H_2O$	Q	1953	Turkey	Fortschritte der Mineralogie 31 (1953), 39	
Teruggite	$Ca_4Mg[AsB_6O_{11}(OH)_6]_2\cdot14H_2O$	A	1968-007	Argentina	American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1815	American Mineralogist 58 (1973), 1034
Teschemacherite	$(NH_4)H(CO_3)$	G	1868	South Africa	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 705	Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 29 (1981), 67
Tetra-auricupride	CuAu	A	1982-005	China	Scientia Geologica Sinica (1982), 111	Canadian Mineralogist 28 (1990), 751
Tetradymite	Bi_2Te_2S	G	1831	Slovakia	Zeitschrift für Physik und Mathematik 9 (1831), 129	American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 994
Tetraferriannite	$KFe^{2+}_3(Si_3Fe^{3+})O_{10}(OH)_2$	Rn	1998 s.p.	Australia	American Journal of Science 261 (1963), 581	American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 325
Tetraferriphlogopite	$KMg_3(Si_3Fe^{3+})O_{10}(OH)_2$	Rn	1998 s.p.	Russia	Soviet Physics - Crystallography 22 (1977), 680	Clays and Clay Minerals 44 (1996), 540
Tetraferroplatinum	PtFe	A	1974-012b	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 117	Canadian Mineralogist 28 (1990), 751
Tetrahedrite	$Cu_6[Cu_4(Fe,Zn)_2]Sb_4S_{13}$	A	1962 s.p.	unknown	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 563	American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 165
Tetrarooseveltite	$Bi(AsO_4)$	A	1993-006	Czech Republic	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1994), 179	Acta Crystallographica 1 (1948), 163
Tetraataenite	FeNi	A	1979-076	USA	American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 624	Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 210 (1995), 14
Tetrawickmanite	$Mn^{2+}Sn^{4+}(OH)_6$	A	1971-018	USA	Mineralogical Record 4 (1973), 24	
Thadeuite	$CaMg_3(PO_4)_2(OH,F)_2$	A	1978-001	Portugal	American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 359	American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 120
Thalcusite	$(Cu,Fe)_4Tl_2S_4$	A	1975-023	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 105 (1976), 202	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 138 (1980), 122
Thalénite-(Y)	$Y_3Si_3O_{10}(OH)$	A	1987 s.p.	Sweden	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 20 (1898), 308	Kristallografiya 33 (1988), 605
Thalfenisite	$Tl_6(Fe,Ni)_{25}S_{26}Cl$	A	1979-018	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 108 (1979), 696	
Thaumasite	$Ca_3Si(OH)_6(CO_3)(SO_4)\cdot12H_2O$	G	1878	Sweden	Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences 87 (1878), 313	American Mineralogist 97 (2012), 1060

Theisite	$Cu_5Zn_5(AsO_4)_2(OH)_{14}$	A	1980-040	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 46 (1982), 49	
Thenardite	$Na_2(SO_4)$	G	1826	Spain	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 12 (1826), 312	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 181
Theoparacelsite	$Cu_3(OH)_2As_2O_7$	A	1998-012	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 54 (2001), 7	
Theophrastite	$Ni(OH)_2$	A	1980-059	Greece	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 1020	
Thérèsemagnanite	$Co_6(SO_4)(OH)_{10}\cdot8H_2O$	A	1991-026	France	<i>Archives de Sciences de Genève</i> 46 (1993), 37	
Thermessaite	$K_2AlF_3(SO_4)$	A	2007-030	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 693	
Thermessaite-(NH ₄)	$(NH_4)_2AlF_3(SO_4)$	A	2011-077	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 12 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 151	
Thermonatrite	$Na_2(CO_3)\cdot H_2O$	G	1845	Russia	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845)	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B31 (1975), 890
Thomasclarkite-(Y)	$NaY(HCO_3)(OH)_3\cdot4H_2O$	A	1997-047	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1293	
Thometzekite	$PbCu^{2+}_2(AsO_4)_2\cdot2H_2O$	A	1982-103	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 446	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Thomsenolite	$NaCaAlF_6\cdot H_2O$	G	1868	Denmark (Greenland)	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 129	<i>Canadian Journal of Chemistry</i> 63 (1985), 3322
Thomsonite-Ca	$NaCa_2(Al_5Si_5)O_{20}\cdot6H_2O$	Rn	1997 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Annals of Philosophy</i> 16 (1820), 193	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C46 (1990), 1370
Thomsonite-Sr	$NaSr_2(Al_5Si_5)O_{20}\cdot6-7H_2O$	A	2000-025	Japan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(4) (2001), 46	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 376 (2001), 101
Thorbastnäsite	$ThCa(CO_3)_2F_2\cdot3H_2O$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 94 (1965), 105	
Thoreaulite	$Sn^{2+}Ta_2O_6$	G	1933	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Géologique de Belgique</i> 56 (1933), 327	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 501
Thorianite	ThO_2	G	1904	Sri Lanka	<i>Nature</i> 69 (1904), 510	
Thorikosite	$Pb_3O_3Sb^{3+}(OH)Cl_2$	A	1984-013	Greece	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 70 (1985), 845	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 57 (1985), 389
Thorite	$Th(SiO_4)$	G	1829	Norway	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1829), 1	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B34 (1978), 1074
Thornasite	$Na_{12}Th_3(Si_8O_{19})_4\cdot18H_2O$	A	1985-050	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 181	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1521
Thorneite	$Pb_6(Te_2O_{10})(CO_3)Cl_2(H_2O)$	A	2009-023	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1548	
Thorogummite	$(Th,U)[(SiO_4),(OH)_4]$	G	1899	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 138 (1889), 480	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 38 (1953), 1007
Thorosteenstrupine	$(Ca,Th,Mn)_3Si_4O_{11}F\cdot6H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 325	
Thortveitite	$Sc_2Si_2O_7$	G	1911	Norway	<i>Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1911), 721	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 601
Thorutite	$(Th,U,Ca)Ti_2(O,OH)_6$	G	1958	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 87 (1958), 201	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 26 (1999), 396
Threadgoldite	$Al(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2(OH)\cdot8H_2O$	A	1978-066	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 338	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 111

Tiemannite	HgSe	G	1855	Germany	Elemente der Mineralogie. Engelmann, Leipzig (1855), 425	American Mineralogist 35 (1950), 337
Tienshanite	K _(Na,K,□) ₉ Ca ₂ Ba ₆ Mn ²⁺ ₆ Ti ₆ B ₁₂ Si ₃₆ O ₁₁₄ (O,OH,F) ₁₁	A	1967-028	Tajikistan	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 177 (1967), 678	Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1305
Tiettaite	Na ₁₇ Fe ³⁺ TiSi ₁₆ O ₂₉ (OH) ₃₀ ·2H ₂ O	A	1991-013	Russia	Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 122(1) (1993), 121	
Tikhonenkovite	SrAlF ₄ (OH)·H ₂ O	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 156 (1964), 345	Journal of Structural Chemistry 14 (1973), 445
Tilasite	CaMg(AsO ₄)F	G	1895	Sweden	Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 17 (1895), 291	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte (1994), 289
Tilleyite	Ca ₅ Si ₂ O ₇ (CO ₃) ₂	G	1933	USA	American Mineralogist 18 (1933), 469	Canadian Mineralogist 43 (2005), 1489
Tillmannsite	HgAg ₃ (VO ₄)	A	2001-010	France	European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 177	
Timroseite	Pb ₂ Cu ₅ (TeO ₆) ₂ (OH) ₂	A	2009-064	USA	American Mineralogist 95 (2010), 1560	
Tin	Sn	G	?	unknown	original paper?	Journal of Applied Physics 20 (1949), 726
Tinaksite	K ₂ Na(Ca,Mn) ₂ TiOSi ₇ O ₁₈ (OH)	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 162 (1965), 658	Acta Crystallographica B36 (1980), 259
Tincalconite	Na ₂ B ₄ O ₅ (OH) ₄ ·3H ₂ O	G	1878	USA	Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France 1 (1878), 144	American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 350
Tinsleyite	KAl ₂ (PO ₄) ₂ (OH)·2H ₂ O	A	1983-004	USA	American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 374	Zeitschrift für Naturforschung B: Chemical Science 54 (1999), 1385
Tinticite	Fe ³⁺ _{5.3} (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₄ ·6.7H ₂ O	G	1946	USA	American Mineralogist 31 (1946), 395	European Journal of Mineralogy 12 (2000), 581
Tintinaite	Pb ₁₀ Cu ₂ Sb ₁₆ S ₃₅	A	1967-010	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1968), 371	Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 219
Tinzenite	Ca ₆ Al ₄ [B ₂ Si ₈ O ₃₀](OH) ₂	Rd	1968 s.p.	Switzerland	Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 3 (1923), 227	Crystallography Reports 46 (2001), 30
Tiptopite	K ₂ (Li,Na,Ca) ₆ (Be ₆ P ₆)O ₂₄ (OH) ₂ ·1.3H ₂ O	A	1983-007	USA	Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 43	American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 816
Tiragalloite	Mn ²⁺ ₄ As ⁵⁺ Si ₃ O ₁₂ (OH)	A	1979-061	Italy	American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 947	Acta Crystallographica B35 (1979), 2287
Tischendorfite	Pd ₈ Hg ₃ Se ₉	A	2001-061	Germany	Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 739	
Tisinalite	Na ₂ (Mn,Ca) _{1-x} (Ti,Zr,Nb,Fe ³⁺)Si ₆ O ₈ (O,OH) ₁₀	A	1979-052	Russia	Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 223	Crystallography Reports 48 (2003), 551
Tistarite	Ti ₂ O ₃	A	2008-016	Mexico (meteorite)	American Mineralogist 94 (2009), 841	
Titanite	CaTiSiO ₅	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 1. Decker, Berlin (1795), 245	American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1465
Titanium	Ti	A	2010-044	China	CNMNC Newsletter 7 - Mineralogical Magazine 75 (2011), 27	
Titanoholtite	(Ti _{0.75} □ _{0.25})Al ₆ BSi ₃ O ₁₈	A	2012-069	Poland	CNMNC Newsletter 15	
Titanomaghemitite	Fe(Fe,Ti) ₂ O ₄	Q	1955	South Africa	Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 78 (1955), 307	American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 153
Titanowodginite	Mn ²⁺ TiTa ₂ O ₈	A	1984-008	Canada	Canadian Mineralogist 30 (1992), 633	

Titanaramellite	$Ba_4(Ti,Fe^{3+},Mg)_4(O,OH)_2[B_2Si_8O_{27}]Cl_x$	A	1977-046	Canada / Mexico / USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 358	
Tivanite	$TiV^{3+}O_3(OH)$	A	1980-035	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 66 (1981), 866	
Tlalocite	$Cu_{10}Zn_6(Te^{4+}O_3)(Te^{6+}O_4)_2Cl(OH)_{25}\cdot27H_2O$	A	1974-047	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 221	
Tlapallite	$H_6(Ca,Pb)_2(Cu,Zn)_3O_2(SO_4)(Te^{4+}O_3)_4(Te^{6+}O_4)$	A	1977-044	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 181	
Tobelite	$(NH_4)Al_2(Si_3Al)O_{10}(OH)_2$	A	1981-021	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 11 (1982), 138	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 268
Tobermorite	$Ca_5Si_6O_{16}(OH)_2\cdot nH_2O$	G	1880	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 4 (1880), 117	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 577
Tochilinite	$6(Fe_{0.9}S)\cdot5[(Mg,Fe)(OH)_2]$	A	1971-002	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 100 (1971), 477	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 18 (1974), 606
Tocornalite	$(Ag,Hg)I (?)$	Q	1867	Chile	Mineralojia de Chile, Appendix II. Libreria Central de Servat, Santiago (1867), 41	<i>Smithsonian Contribution to Earth Sciences</i> 9 (1972), 79
Todorokite	$(Na,Ca,K,Ba,Sr)_{1-x}(Mn,Mg,Al)_6O_{12}\cdot3-4H_2O$	A	1962 s.p.	Japan	<i>Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University, Series 4</i> 2 (1934), 289	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 142
Tokkoite	$K_2Ca_4Si_7O_{18}(OH)F$	A	1985-009	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 8 (1986), 85	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 189 (1989), 195
Tokyoite	$Ba_2Mn^{3+}(VO_4)_2OH$	A	2003-036	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 99 (2004), 363	
Tolbachite	$CuCl_2$	A	1982-067	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 270 (1983), 415	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 187
Tolovkite	$IrSbS$	A	1980-055	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 474	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 74 (1989), 1168
Tombartnite-(Y)	$Y_4(Si,H_4)_4O_{12}(OH)_4$	A	1967-031	Norway	<i>Lithos</i> 1 (1968), 113	
Tomichite	$V^{3+}_4Ti^{4+}_3As^{3+}O_{13}(OH)$	A	1978-074	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 469	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 201
Tongbaite	Cr_3C_2	A	1982-003	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 3 (1983), 241	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 24 (2004), 1
Tooeelite	$Fe^{3+}_6(AsO_3)_4(SO_4)(OH)_4\cdot4H_2O$	A	1990-010	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 56 (1992), 71	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 193
Topaz	$Al_2SiO_4F_2$	G	?	unknown	Mineralogia, eller Mineralriket. Lars Salvius, Stockholm (1847), 117	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1839
Torbernite	$Cu(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2\cdot12H_2O$	A	1980 s.p.	Czech Republic	Über Herrn Werners Verbesserungen in der Mineralogie. Haude und Spener, Berlin (1793), 43	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 489
Törnebohmite-(Ce)	$Ce_2Al(SiO_4)_2(OH)$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning</i> 14 (1921), 304	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1021
Törnebohmite-(La)	$La_2Al(SiO_4)_2(OH)$	Rn	1966 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 97	
Törnroosite	$Pd_{11}As_2Te_2$	A	2010-043	Finland	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1643	
Torreyite	$Mg_9Zn_4(SO_4)_2(OH)_{22}\cdot8H_2O$	G	1949	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 34 (1949), 589	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 1029
Tosudite	$Na_{0.5}(Al,Mg)_6(Si,Al)_8O_{18}(OH)_{12}\cdot5H_2O$	G	1963	Ukraine	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 92 (1963), 560	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 23 (1975), 337
Toturite	$Ca_3Sn_2(Fe^{3+}_2Si)O_{12}$	A	2009-033	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 1305	

Tounkite	$(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})_8(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_6)\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl} \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-009	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(2) (1992), 92	
Townendite	$\text{Na}_8\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	2009-066	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 95 (2010), 646	
Toyohaita	$\text{Ag}_2\text{FeSn}_3\text{S}_8$	A	1989-007	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 15 (1991), 222	
Trabzonite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9(\text{OH})](\text{OH})$	A	1983-071a	Turkey	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 66 (1986), 453	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 455
Tranquillityite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_8\text{Ti}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{24}$	A	1971-013	Moon	<i>Proceedings of the 2nd Lunar Scientific Conference</i> 1 (1971), 39	<i>Geology</i> 40 (2012), 83
Traskite	$\text{Ba}_{21}\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}, \text{Ti})_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_{12}(\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_6(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{30}\text{Cl}_6 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1964-014	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 229 (1976), 1101
Trattnerite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_2(\text{Mg}_3\text{Si}_{12})\text{O}_{30}$	A	2002-002	Austria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 375	
Treasurite	$\text{Ag}_7\text{Pb}_6\text{Bi}_{15}\text{S}_{30}$	A	1976-008	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 131 (1977), 56	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark</i> 26 (1977), 41
Trébeurdenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_4\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_{10}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012 s.p.	France	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1289	
Trechmannite	AgAs_2	G	1905	Switzerland	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 14 (1905), 72	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 129 (1969), 163
Trembachite	$\text{Mg}_3\text{B}_7\text{O}_{13}\text{Cl}$	A	1991-018	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 30 (1992), 445	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1195
Tremolite	$\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}_{5.0-4.5}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{0.0-0.5})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Magazin für die Naturkunde Helvetiens</i> 4 (1789), 255	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 334
Trevorite	$\text{NiFe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_4$	G	1921	South Africa	<i>Journal of the Chemical, Metallurgical and Mineralogical Society of South Africa</i> 21 (1921), 126	<i>Solid State Ionics</i> 63 (1993), 429
Triangulite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1981-056	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 611	
Tridymite	SiO_2	G	1868	Mexico	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 135 (1868), 437	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 28 (2001), 313
Trigonite	$\text{Pb}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_3)_2(\text{AsO}_2\text{OH})$	G	1920	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 42 (1920), 436	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1978), 95
Trikalsilite	$\text{K}_2\text{NaAl}_3(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1957	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 42 (1957), 286	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 559
Trilithionite	$\text{KLi}_{1.5}\text{Al}_{1.5}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	Rd	1998 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 165	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 475
Trimerite	$\text{CaBe}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	G	1890	Sweden	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 18 (1890), 361	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 145 (1977), 46
Trimounsite-(Y)	$\text{Y}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{SiO}_9$	A	1989-042	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 2 (1990), 725	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2001), 761
Trinepheline	NaAlSiO_4	A	2012-024	Myanmar	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Triphylite	$\text{LiFe}^{2+}\text{PO}_4$	G	1834	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 3 (1834), 98	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1105
Triplite	$(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2\text{PO}_4(\text{F}, \text{OH})$	G	1813	France	Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 3. Vandenhoek und Ruprecht, Göttingen (1813), 1079	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 130 (1969), 1

Triploidite	$Mn^{2+}_2PO_4(OH)$	G	1878	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 16 (1878), 42	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 131 (1970), 1
Trippkeite	$Cu^{2+}As^{3+}_2O_4$	G	1880	Chile	<i>Berichte Niederrheinische Gesellschaft für Natur und Heilkunde</i> (1880), 209	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 211
Tripuhite	$Fe^{3+}Sb^{5+}O_4$	Rd	2002 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 11 (1897), 302	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 67 (2003), 31
Tristramite	$(Ca,U^{4+},Fe^{3+})(PO_4,SO_4)\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1982-037	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 393	
Tritomite-(Ce)	$Ce_5(SiO_4,BO_4)_3(OH,O)$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Norway	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 79 (1850), 299	
Tritomite-(Y)	$Y_5(SiO_4,BO_4)_3(O,OH,F)$	Rn	1966 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 9	
Trögerite	$(H_3O)(UO_2)(AsO_4)\cdot 3H_2O$	G	1871	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1871), 869	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 159
Trogtalite	$CoSe_2$	G	1955	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1955), 133	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 650
Troilite	FeS	G	1863	Italy (meteorite)	<i>Sitzungberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse</i> 47 (1863), 283	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 917
Trolleite	$Al_4(PO_4)_3(OH)_3$	G	1868	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förfärlingar</i> 25 (1868), 197	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 974
Trona	$Na_3(HCO_3)(CO_3)\cdot 2H_2O$	G	1773	unknown	<i>Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> 35 (1773), 140	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 2874
Truscottite	$Ca_{14}Si_{24}O_{58}(OH)_8\cdot 2H_2O$	G	1914	Indonesia	<i>Verhandlungen Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië</i> 41 (1914), 202	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 333
Trüstedtite	Ni_3Se_4	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	
Tsaregorodtsevite	$N(CH_3)_4Si_4(SiAl)O_{12}$	A	1991-042	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 122(1) (1993), 128	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 332 (1993) 309
Tschermakite	$\square Ca_2(Mg_3Al_2)(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}(OH)_2$	Rd	2012 s.p.	unknown	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 30 (1945), 27	
Tschermigite	$(NH_4)Al(SO_4)_2\cdot 12H_2O$	G	1853	Czech Republic	Tafeln zur Bestimmung der Mineralien mittelst einfacher chemischer Versuche auf trockenem und nassem Wege. Lindauer, München (1853), 47	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 157 (1982), 147
Tschernichite	$CaAl_2Si_6O_{16}\cdot 8H_2O$	A	1989-037	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 822	<i>Journal of Physical Chemistry</i> B106 (2002), 10277
Tschörtnerite	$Ca_4(K,Ca,Sr,Ba)_3(Cu_3Al_{12}Si_{12}O_{48}(OH)_8\cdot 20H_2O$	A	1995-051	Germany	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 607	
Tsepinit-Ca	$(Ca,K,Na)_{2-x}(Ti,Nb)_2(Si_4O_{12})(OH,O)_2\cdot 4H_2O$	A	2002-020	Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 461	
Tsepinit-K	$(K,Ba,Na)_2(Ti,Nb)_2(Si_4O_{12})(OH,O)_2\cdot 3H_2O$	A	2002-005	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(1) (2003), 38	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 386 (2002), 246
Tsepinit-Na	$(Na,H_3O,K,Sr,Ba,\square)_2(Ti,Nb)_2(Si_4O_{12})(OH,O)_2\cdot 3H_2O$	Rn	2000-046	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 130(3) (2001), 43	<i>Doklady Chemistry</i> 371 (2000), 52
Tsepinit-Sr	$(Sr,Ba,K)_2(Ti,Nb)_2(Si_4O_{12})(OH,O)_2\cdot 3H_2O$	A	2004-048	Russia	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 40 (2005), 11	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 393 (2003), 784
Tsilaisite	$NaMn^{2+}_3Al_6(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3(OH)$	A	2011-047	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 989	

Tsnigrrite	$\text{Ag}_9\text{SbTe}_3(\text{S},\text{Se})_3$	A	1991-051	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(5) (1992), 95	
Tsugaruite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{As}_2\text{S}_7$	A	1997-010	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 62 (1998), 793	
Tsumcorite	$\text{PbZn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1969-047	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1971), 304	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 179
Tsumebite	$\text{Pb}_2\text{Cu}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1912	Namibia	<i>Versammlung Deutschen Naturforscher und Ärzte</i> 84 (1912), 230	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 36 (1967), 522
Tsumgallite	$\text{GaO}(\text{OH})$	A	2002-011	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 521	
Tsumoite	BiTe	A	1974-010a	Japan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 1162	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B35 (1979), 147
Tubulite	$\text{Ag}_2\text{Pb}_{22}\text{Sb}_{20}\text{S}_{53}$	A	2011-109	France / Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 13 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 807	
Tučekite	$\text{Ni}_9\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_8$	A	1975-022	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 278	
Tugarinovite	MoO_2	A	1979-072	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 109 (1980), 465	<i>Australian Journal of Chemistry</i> 48 (1995), 1473
Tugtupite	$\text{Na}_4\text{BeAlSi}_4\text{O}_{12}\text{Cl}$	A	1967 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 167 (1962), 1	
Tuhualite	$\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}$	G	1932	New Zealand	<i>New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology</i> 13 (1932), 198	<i>Science</i> 166 (1969), 1399
Tuite	$\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	2001-070	China (meteorite)	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1001	
Tulameenite	Pt_2CuFe	A	1972-016	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 12 (1973), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Tulioikite	$\text{Na}_6\text{BaTh}(\text{CO}_3)_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-041	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 12 (1990), 74	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 310 (1990), 99
Tumchaite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_4\text{O}_{11} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1999-041	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 85 (2000), 1516	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 492
Tundrite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ce}_2\text{TiO}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Izdatelstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> (1963), 209	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 46 (2008), 413
Tundrite-(Nd)	$\text{Na}_2\text{Nd}_2\text{TiO}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2$	Rn	1987 s.p.	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 181 (1967), 1	
Tunellite	$\text{SrB}_6\text{O}_9(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper</i> 424-C (1961), 294	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 895
Tungsten	W	A	2011-004	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 9 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2535	
Tungstenite	WS_2	G	1917	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences</i> 7 (1917), 596	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 70 (1987), 207
Tungstibite	Sb_2WO_6	A	1993-059	Germany	<i>Chemie der Erde</i> 55 (1995), 217	
Tungstite	$\text{WO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1868	USA	A System of Mineralogy, 5th ed. Wiley, New York (1868), 186	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 22 (1984), 681
Tungusite	$\text{Ca}_{14}\text{Fe}^{2+}_9\text{Si}_{24}\text{O}_{60}(\text{OH})_{22}$	A	1966-029	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 171 (1966), 1167	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 535
Tunisite	$\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}$	A	1967-038	Tunisia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 1	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 28 (1981), 65
Tuperssuatsiaite	$\text{NaFe}^{3+}_3\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-002	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 501	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1458
Turanite	$\text{Cu}^{2+}_5(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$	G	1909	Uzbekistan	<i>Izvestiya Imperatorskoy Akademii Nauk</i> 3 (1909), 185	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 761

Turkestanite	$\text{Th}(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_2(\text{K},\square)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}\cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-036	Kyrgyzstan / Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(6) (1998), 45	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 584
Turneaureite	$\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$	A	1983-063	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 251	
Turquoise	$\text{CuAl}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	original paper?	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 905
Turtmannite	$\text{Mn}_{25}\text{O}_5(\text{VO}_4)_3(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{20}$	A	2000-007	Switzerland	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1494	
Tuscanite	$\text{KCa}_6(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{10}\text{O}_{22}(\text{SO}_4,\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-031	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1110	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1114
Tusionite	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Sn}(\text{BO}_3)_2$	A	1982-090	Tajikistan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 272 (1983), 1449	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 903
Tuzlaite	$\text{NaCaB}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-022	Bosnia and Herzegovina	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 79 (1994), 562	
Tvalchrelidzeite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{SbAsS}_3$	A	1974-052	Georgia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 225 (1975), 911	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1529
Tvedalite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Be}_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}(\text{OH})_4\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-027	Norway	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 438	
Tveitite-(Y)	$(\text{Y},\text{Na})_6(\text{Ca},\text{Na},\text{REE})_{12}(\text{Ca},\text{Na})\text{F}_{42}$	A	1975-033	Norway	<i>Lithos</i> 10 (1977), 81	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 52 (2007), 71
Twinnite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Sb}_{0.63}\text{As}_{0.37})_2\text{S}_4$	A	1966-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 191	
Tychite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Mg}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)$	G	1905	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 20 (1905), 217	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E62 (2006), 207
Tyretskite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9(\text{OH})\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Rentgenografija Mineral'nogo Syri'a, Vsesoyuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo Instituta, Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 4 (1964), 10	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 2084
Tyrolite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_9(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_8\cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1845	Austria	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 509	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1378
Tyrrellite	$\text{Cu}(\text{Co},\text{Ni})_2\text{Se}_4$	G	1952	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 37 (1952), 542	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C63 (2007), i73
Tyuyamunite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2\cdot 5\text{-}8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1912	Uzbekistan	<i>Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg</i> 6 (1912), 945	<i>Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey</i> 1009-B (1954), 37
Uchucchacuaite	$\text{AgMnPb}_3\text{Sb}_5\text{S}_{12}$	Rn	1981-007	Peru	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 597	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1186
Uduminelite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_8(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{O}_{12}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1950	Japan	<i>Journal Geological Survey of Japan</i> 56 (1950), 243	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 58 (1973), 806
Uedaite-(Ce)	$\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{CeAl}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)\text{O}(\text{OH})$	A	2006-022	Japan	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 261	
Uklonskovite	$\text{NaMg}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 158 (1964), 1093	<i>Bulletin de Mineralogie</i> 108 (1985), 133
Ulexite	$\text{NaCaB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_6\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1850	Chile	A System of Mineralogy, 3rd ed. Putnam, New York and London (1850), 695	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 160
Ullmannite	NiSbS	G	1843	Germany	Grundzüge eines Systems der Krystallologie. Druck und Winterthur, Zürich (1843), 42	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 154
Ulrichite	$\text{CaCu}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-006	Australia	<i>Australian Mineralogist</i> 3 (1988), 125	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 65 (2001), 717
Ulvöspinel	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{TiO}_4$	G	1946	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 68 (1946), 578	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 181
Umangite	Cu_3Se_2	G	1891	Argentina	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie</i> 19 (1891), 265	<i>Canadian Journal of Chemistry</i> 54 (1976), 841

Umbite	$K_2ZrSi_3O_9 \cdot H_2O$	A	1982-006	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 112 (1983), 461	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR Neorganicheskie Materialy</i> 29 (1993), 971
Umbozerite	$Na_3Sr_4ThSi_8(O,OH)_{24}$	A	1973-039	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 216 (1974), 169	
Umbrianite	$K_7Na_2Ca_2[Al_3Si_{10}O_{29}]F_2Cl_2$	A	2011-074	Italy	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 11 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Umhoite	$(UO_2)(MoO_4) \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1953	USA	<i>United States Atomic Energy Commission, Annual Report</i> (1953), 45	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 717
Ungavaite	Pd_4Sb_3	A	2004-020	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1735	
Ungemachite	$K_3Na_8Fe^{3+}(SO_4)_6(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	G	1938	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 314	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 826
Upalite	$Al(UO_2)_3(PO_4)_2O(OH) \cdot 7H_2O$	A	1978-045	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 102 (1979), 333	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 106 (1983), 383
Uralborite	$CaB_2O_2(OH)_4$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 90 (1961), 673	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 234 (1977), 822
Uralolite	$Ca_2Be_4(PO_4)_3(OH)_3 \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1964	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 93 (1964), 156	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 887
Uramarsite	$(NH_4)(UO_2)(AsO_4) \cdot 3H_2O$	A	2005-043	Kazakhstan	<i>Transactions (Doklady) of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Section</i> 415A (2007), 965	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 53 (2008), 771
Uramphite	$(NH_4)(UO_2)(PO_4) \cdot 3H_2O$	G	1957	Kyrgyzstan	Voprosy Geologii Urana. Atomic Press, Moscow (1957), 67	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 162
Urancalcarite	$Ca(UO_2)_3(CO_3)(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$	A	1983-052	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 107 (1984), 21	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 12 (1992), 78
Uraninite	UO_2	G	1845	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 546	<i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> 70 (1948), 99
Uranocircite-II	$Ba(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$	G	1877	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 1 (1877), 234	
Uranophane- α	$Ca(UO_2)_2(SiO_3OH)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1853	Poland	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 5 (1853), 373	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C44 (1988), 421
Uranophane- β	$Ca(UO_2)_2(SiO_3OH)_2 \cdot 5H_2O$	G	1935	Czech Republic	<i>Vestnik Královské České Společnosti Nauk</i> 7 (1935), 1 <i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaontologie</i> 2 (1882), 249	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1489
Uranopilitite	$(UO_2)_6(SO_4)O_2(OH)_6 \cdot 14H_2O$	G	1882	Czech Republic		<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1139
Uranopolycrase	$(U,Y)(Ti,Nb,Ta)_2(O,OH)_6$	A	1990-046	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 5 (1993), 1161	
Uranosilite	$(UO_2)Si_7O_{15}$	A	1981-066	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1983), 259	
Uranospathite	$(Al,\square)(UO_2)_2F(PO_4)_2 \cdot 20H_2O$	G	1915	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 17 (1915), 221	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 989
Uranosphaerite	$Bi(UO_2)O_2(OH)$	G	1873	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen, Abhandlungen</i> (1873), 119	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 677

Uranospinite	$\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1873	Germany	<i>Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen, Abhandlungen</i> (1873), 119	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1064</i> (1958), 183
Uranotungstite	$\text{Fe}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{WO}_4)(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1984-005	Germany	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 34</i> (1985), 25	
Urea	$\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2$	A	1972-031	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 39</i> (1973), 346	<i>Acta Crystallographica B40</i> (1984), 300
Uricite	$\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N}_4\text{O}_3$	A	1973-055	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 39</i> (1974), 889	<i>Acta Crystallographica 20</i> (1966), 397
Ursilite	$\text{Mg}_4(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5)_{5.5}(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1957	Russia	Voprosy Geologii Urana. Atomic Press, Moscow (1957), 73	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 106</i> (1977), 553
Urusovite	$\text{CuAlO}(\text{AsO}_4)$	A	1998-067	Russia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy 12</i> (2000), 1041	<i>Crystallography Reports 45</i> (2000), 723
Urvantsevite	$\text{Pd}(\text{Bi},\text{Pb})_2$	A	1976-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 105</i> (1976), 704	<i>Soviet Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics 5</i> (1957), 1064
Ushkovite	$\text{MgFe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1982-014	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112</i> (1983), 42	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 40</i> (2002), 929
Usovite	$\text{Ba}_2\text{CaMgAl}_2\text{F}_{14}$	A	1966-038	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 96</i> (1967), 63	<i>Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR Seriya B: Geologichni Khimichni Ta Biologichni Nauki 3</i> (1980), 47
Ussingite	$\text{Na}_2\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$	G	1915	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie 54</i> (1915), 120	<i>American Mineralogist 59</i> (1974), 335
Ustarasite	$\text{Pb}(\text{Bi},\text{Sb})_6\text{S}_{10}$	Q	1955	Russia	<i>Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademii Nauk SSSR 7</i> (1955), 112	
Usturite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{SbZrFe}_3\text{O}_{12}$	Rn	2009-053	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist 95</i> (2010), 959	
Utahite	$\text{Cu}_5\text{Zn}_3(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1995-039	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record 28</i> (1997), 175	
Uvanite	$(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{V}^{5+}(\text{O}_17)^{-} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1914	USA	<i>Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences 4</i> (1914), 576	<i>Anorganische Chemie 7</i> (1965), 347
Uvarovite	$\text{Ca}_3\text{Cr}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie 24</i> (1832), 388	<i>American Mineralogist 56</i> (1971), 791
Uvite	$\text{CaMg}_3(\text{Al}_5\text{Mg})(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18})(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{OH})$	A	2000-030a	Brazil	CNMNC Newsletter 2 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine 74</i> (2010), 375	
Uytenbogaardtite	Ag_3AuS_2	A	1977-018	Indonesia / Russia / USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 16</i> (1978), 651	<i>Bulletin de la Société Royal des Sciences de Liège 35</i> (1966), 727
Uzonite	As_4S_5	A	1984-027	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114</i> (1985), 369	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 41</i> (2003), 1463
Vaesite	NiS_2	G	1945	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>American Mineralogist 30</i> (1945), 483	<i>Acta Crystallographica B47</i> (1991), 650
Vajdakite	$(\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_2)_2\text{As}^3)_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1998-031	Czech Republic	<i>American Mineralogist 87</i> (2002), 983	
Valentinitite	Sb_2O_3	A	1980 s.p.	France	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 499	<i>Dalton Transactions</i> (2004), 23
Valleriite	$2[(\text{Fe},\text{Cu})\text{S}] \cdot 1.53[(\text{Mg},\text{Al})(\text{OH})_2]$	G	1870	Sweden	<i>Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar</i> (1870), 19	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 127</i> (1968), 73
Vanackerite	$\text{Pb}_4\text{Cd}(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{Cl},\text{OH})$	A	2011-114	Namibia	CNMNC Newsletter 13 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine 76</i> (2012), 807	

Vanadinite	$Pb_5(VO_4)_3Cl$	G	1838	Mexico	Grundzüge der Mineralogie. Schrag, Nürnberg (1838), 283	<i>Journal of the Czech Geological Society</i> 51 (2006), 271
Vanadiocarpholite	$Mn^{2+}V^{3+}AlSi_2O_6(OH)_4$	A	2003-055	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 501	
Vanadio-oxy-chromium-drawite	$NaV_3(Cr_4Mg_2)(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3O$	A	2012-034	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 14 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Vanadio-oxy-davrite	$NaV_3(Al_4Mg_2)(Si_6O_{18})(BO_3)_3(OH)_3O$	A	2012-074	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 15	
Vanadium	V	A	2012-021a	Mexico	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Vanadoandrosite-(Ce)	$MnCe(V^{3+}AlMn^{2+})[Si_2O_7][SiO_4]O(OH)$	A	2004-015	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 569	
Vanadomalayaite	$CaVO(SiO_4)$	A	1993-032	Italy	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 489	
Vanalite	$NaAl_8V_{10}O_{38}\cdot 30H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 307	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 100
Vandenbrandeite	$Cu(UO_2)(OH)_4$	G	1932	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Annales du Musée du Congo Belge</i> 1 (1932), 24	<i>Crystal Structure Communications</i> 6 (1977), 53
Vandendriesscheite	$Pb_{1.6}(UO_2)_{10}O_6(OH)_{11}\cdot 11H_2O$	G	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Belge de Géologie</i> 70 (1947), 212	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 82 (1997), 1176
Vanmeersscheite	$U(UO_2)_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_6\cdot 4H_2O$	A	1981-009	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 105 (1982), 125	
Vanoxite	$V_6O_{13}\cdot 8H_2O$ (?)	G	1925	USA	<i>U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin</i> 750-D (1925), 63	
Vantasselite	$Al_4(PO_4)_3(OH)_3\cdot 9H_2O$	A	1986-016	Belgium	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 110 (1987), 647	
Vanthoffite	$Na_6Mg(SO_4)_4$	G	1902	Germany	<i>Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berichte</i> 21 (1902), 404	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 17 (1964), 1613
Vanuralite	$Al(UO_2)_2(VO_4)_2(OH)\cdot 11H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Gabon	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences</i> 256 (1963), 5374	
Varennesite	$Na_8(Mn,Fe^{3+},Ti)_2Si_{10}O_{25}(OH,Cl)_2\cdot 12H_2O$	A	1994-017	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 1073	
Variscite	$AlPO_4\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 10 (1837), 506	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B33 (1977), 263
Varlamoffite	$(Sn,Fe)(O,OH)_2$	Q	1947	Democratic Republic of the Congo	Les minéraux de Belgique et du Congo Belge. Dunod, Paris (1947), 182	<i>Minerologicheskiy Zhurnal</i> 15 (1993), 94
Varulite	$NaCaMn^{2+}_3(PO_4)_3$	G	1937	Sweden	<i>Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar</i> 59 (1937), 77	
Vashegyite	$Al_{11}(PO_4)_9(OH)_6\cdot 38H_2O$	G	1909	Slovakia	<i>Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő</i> 27 (1909), 64	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 489
Vasilite	$(Pd,Cu)_{16}(S,Te)_7$	A	1989-044	Bulgaria	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 687	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 50 (1976), 165
Vasilyevite	$Hg^{2+}_{10}O_6I_3Br_2Cl(CO_3)$	A	2003-016	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1167	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 1173
Västmanlandite-(Ce)	$Ce_3CaMg_2Al_2Si_5O_{19}(OH)_2F$	A	2002-025	Sweden	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 129	

Vaterite	CaCO_3	A	1962 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte</i> 82 (1911), 120	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 94 (2009), 380
Vaughanite	$\text{TIHgSb}_4\text{S}_7$	A	1987-055	Canada	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 79	
Vauquelinite	$\text{CuPb}_2(\text{CrO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	G	1818	Russia	<i>Afhandlingar i Fysik, Kemi och Mineralogi</i> 6 (1818), 246	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 126 (1968), 433
Vauxite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1922	Bolivia	<i>Science</i> 56 (1922), 50	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1025
Vavřínite	Ni_2SbTe_2	A	2005-045	Czech Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 45 (2007), 1213	
Väyrynenite	$\text{BeMn}^{2+}\text{PO}_4(\text{OH})$	G	1954	Finland	<i>Anzeiger der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse</i> 2 (1954), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 1425
Veatchite	$\text{Sr}_{21}\text{B}_{16}(\text{OH})_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1938	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 409	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 489
Veblenite	$\text{KNa}(\text{Fe}^{2+})_5(\text{Fe}^{3+})_4\text{Mn}_7(\text{Nb}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3$	A	2010-050	Canada	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 7 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 27	
Veenite	$\text{Pb}_2(\text{Sb},\text{As})_2\text{S}_5$	A	1966-016	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1967), 7	
Velikite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{HgSnS}_4$	A	1996-052	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 126(4) (1997), 71	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 22 (1977), 99
Verbeekite	PdSe_2	A	2001-005	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 66 (2002), 173	
Vergasovaite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{O}(\text{MoO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)$	A	1998-009	Russia	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 78 (1998), 479	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 101
Vermiculite	$\text{Mg}_{0.7}(\text{Mg},\text{Fe},\text{Al})_6(\text{Si},\text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1824	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 7 (1824), 55	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1124
Vernadite	$(\text{Mn},\text{Fe},\text{Ca},\text{Na})(\text{O},\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Q	1944	Russia	<i>Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Geologicheskaya</i> 4 (1944), 35	<i>Mineralium Deposita</i> 15 (1980), 251
Verplanckite	$\text{Ba}_4\text{Mn}^{2+} \cdot \text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O})_3\text{Cl}_3$	A	1964-011	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B29 (1973), 2019
Versiliaite	$[\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot \text{Fe}^{3+}]_2(\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot \text{Sb}^{3+})_6\text{O}_{16}\text{S}$	A	1978-068	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1230	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1235
Vertumnite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_{24} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1975-043	Italy	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 24 (1977), 57	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 25 (1978), 33
Veselovskýite	$\text{ZnCu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2005-053	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 187 (2010), 83	
Vésigniéite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{Ba}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	G	1955	Germany	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l' Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 240 (1955), 2331	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1991), 145
Vesuvianite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Na})_{19}(\text{Al},\text{Mg},\text{Fe})_{13}(\text{SiO}_4)_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{OH},\text{F},\text{O})_{10}$	A	1962 s.p.	Italy	Beiträge zur Chemischen Kenntniss der Mineralkörper, Vol. 1. Decker, Berlin (1795), 34	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 945
Veszelyite	$\text{Cu}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1874	Romania	<i>Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften</i> 11 (1874), 135	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 573
Viaeite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Pb})_4\text{S}_8\text{O}$	A	1993-051	Belgium	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 8 (1996), 93	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1995), 433
Vicanite-(Ce)	$(\text{Ca},\text{Ce},\text{La},\text{Th})_{15}\text{As}^{5+}(\text{As}^{3+},\text{Na})_{0.5}\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 0.7\text{Si}_6\text{B}_4(\text{O},\text{F})_{47}$	A	1991-050	Italy	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 439	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1139

Vigezzite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Ce})(\text{Nb},\text{Ta},\text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6$	A	1977-008	Italy	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 43 (1979), 459	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 301
Vigrishinite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Ti}_{4-x}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH},\text{H}_2\text{O},\square)_8$ ($x < 1$)	A	2011-073	Russia	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 11 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2887	
Vihorlatite	$\text{Bi}_{24}\text{Se}_{17}\text{Te}_4$	A	1988-047	Slovakia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 19 (2007), 255	
Viitaniemiite	$\text{NaCaAl}(\text{PO}_4)_3$	A	1977-043	Finland	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Society of Finland</i> 314 (1981), 1	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 69 (1984), 961
Vikingite	$\text{Ag}_5\text{Pb}_8\text{Bi}_{13}\text{S}_{30}$	A	1976-006	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 131 (1977), 56	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1992), 454
Villamanínite	CuS_2	Rd	1989 s.p.	Spain	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 19 (1920), 14	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 1265
Villaumite	NaF	G	1908	Guinea	<i>Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l' Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 146 (1908), 213	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 14 (1961), 794
Villyaelenite	$(\text{MnCa})\text{Mn}_2\text{Ca}_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1983-008a	France	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 64 (1984), 323	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1172
Vimsite	$\text{CaB}_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4$	A	1968-034	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 182 (1968), 1402	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 21 (1976), 592
Vincentite	Pd_3As	A	1973-051	Indonesia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 39 (1974), 525	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 457
Vincennite	$\text{Cu}_{10}\text{Fe}_4\text{SnAsS}_{16}$	A	1983-031	France	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 108 (1985), 447	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 1501
Vinogradovite	$(\text{Na,Ca,K})_5(\text{Ti},\text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_6\text{BeAl})\text{O}_{26} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1956	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 109 (1956), 617	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 200 (1992), 237
Violarite	FeNi_2S_4	G	1924	Canada	<i>Economic Geology</i> 19 (1924), 309	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 91 (2006), 1442
Virgilite	$\text{LiAlSi}_2\text{O}_6$	A	1977-009	Peru	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 461	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 493
Vishnevite	$\text{Na}_8(\text{AlSiO}_4)_6\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1944	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 42 (1944), 304	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 713
Vismirnovite	$\text{ZnSn}(\text{OH})_6$	A	1980-029	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 1105 (1981), 492	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 90 (1967), 32
Vistepite	$\text{Mn}_4\text{SnB}_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	1991-012	Kyrgyzstan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 121(4) (1992), 107	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 1283
Vitimite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{B}_{14}\text{O}_{19}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{14} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2001-057	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 131(4) (2002), 41	
Vitusite-(Ce)	$\text{Na}_3\text{Ce}(\text{PO}_4)_2$	A	1976-055	Denmark (Greenland) / Russia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 137 (1979), 42	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1994), 49
Vivianite	$\text{Fe}^{2+} \cdot (\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1817	United Kingdom	Letztes Mineral-System. Craz und Gerlach - Gerold, Freiberg und Wien (1817), 41	<i>Zeitschrift für Analytische Chemie</i> 333 (1989), 401
Vladimirite	$\text{Ca}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1964 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 82 (1953), 311	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 1055
Vladimirivanovite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Ca}_2[\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24}](\text{SO}_4,\text{S}_3,\text{S}_2,\text{Cl})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-070	Russia / Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 140(5) (2011), 36	
Vladkrivovichevite	$[\text{Pb}_{32}\text{O}_{18}][\text{Pb}_4\text{Mn}_2\text{O}] \text{Cl}_{14}(\text{BO}_3)_8 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2011-020	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 883	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 256

Vladykinite	$\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}_4(\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	A	2011-052	Russia	CNMNC Newsletter 10 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 75 (2011), 2549	
Vlasovite	$\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_4\text{O}_{11}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 137 (1961), 944	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 44 (2006), 1349
Vlodavetsite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F}_2\text{Cl}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1993-023	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 343 (1995), 358	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 159
Vochtenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})\cdot 12\text{-}13\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-047	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 53 (1989), 473	
Voggite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Zr}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1988-037	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 155	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 54 (1990), 495
Voglite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_4\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1853	Czech Republic	<i>Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt</i> 4 (1853), 220	<i>Journal of Applied Crystallography</i> 12 (1979), 616
Volaschioite	$\text{Fe}_4(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_6\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2010-005	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 49 (2011), 605	
Volborthite	$\text{Cu}_3\text{V}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Bulletin Scientifique publié par L'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg</i> 4 (1838), 21	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1988), 385
Volkonskoite	$\text{Ca}_{0.3}(\text{Cr},\text{Mg})_2(\text{Si},\text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Russia	Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde 2 (1831), 420	<i>Clays and Clay Minerals</i> 35 (1987), 139
Volkovskite	$\text{KCa}_4[\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})]_4[\text{B}(\text{OH})_3]_2\text{Cl}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	Kazakhstan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 45	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 37 (1992), 326
Voloshinite	$\text{Rb}(\text{LiAl}_{1.5}\square_{0.5})(\text{Al}_{0.5}\text{Si}_{3.5})\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$	A	2007-052	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(3) (2009), 90	
Voltaite	$\text{K}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}_5\text{Fe}^{3+}_3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_{12}\cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1841	Italy	<i>Antologia di Scienze Naturali di Napoli</i> 1 (1841), 67	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 18 (1972), 185
Volynskite	AgBiTe_2	A	1968 s.p.	Armenia	<i>Akademii Nauk SSSR, Eksperimentalno Metodicheskie Issledovaniia Rudnykh Mineralov</i> (1965), 129	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 76 (1991), 257
Vonbezingeite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Cu}_3(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{12}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1991-031	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1292	
Vonsenite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1920	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 5 (1920), 141	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 827
Vorlanite	CaUO_4	A	2009-032	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 188	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 98 (2013), 518
Voronkovite	$\text{Na}_{15}(\text{Na,Ca,Ce})_3(\text{Mn,Ca})_3\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{26}\text{O}_{72}(\text{OH,O})_4\text{Cl}\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2007-023	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(2) (2009), 66	
Voudorisite	$\text{Cd}(\text{SO}_4)\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2012-042	Greece	CNMNC Newsletter 14 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Vozhminite	Ni_4AsS_2	A	1981-040	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 480	
Vrbaitite	$\text{Hg}_3\text{Tl}_4\text{As}_8\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_{20}$	G	1912	Macedonia	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 51 (1912), 365	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 134 (1961), 360
Vuagnatite	$\text{CaAlSiO}_4(\text{OH})$	A	1975-007	Turkey	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 825	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 61 (1976), 831
Vulcanite	CuTe	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 46 (1961), 258	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 71 (2001), 149
Vuonnemite	$\text{Na}_{11}\text{TiNb}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{O}_3\text{F}$	A	1973-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 423	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1311

Vuorelainenite	$Mn^{2+}V^{3+}_2O_4$	A	1980-048	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 20 (1982), 281	
Vuoriyarvite-K	$(K,Na,\square)_{12}Nb_8(Si_4O_{12})_4O_8 \cdot 12-16H_2O$	Rn	1995-031	Russia	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 358 (1998), 73	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 43 (1998), 820
Vurroite	$Pb_{20}Sn_2(Bi,As)_{22}S_{54}Cl_6$	A	2003-027	Italy	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 703	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 713
Vyacheslavite	$U^{4+}PO_4(OH) \cdot 2.5H_2O$	A	1983-017	Uzbekistan	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1984), 360	
Vyalsovite	$CaFeAlS(OH)_5$	A	1989-004	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 201	
Vysokýte	$U^{4+}[AsO_2(OH)_2]_4 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	2012-067	Czech Republic	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Vysotskite	$(Pd,Ni)S$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 91 (1962), 718	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 1829
Vyuntspakhkite-(Y)	$Y(Al,Si)(SiO_4)(OH,O)_2$	A	1982-040	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 5 (1983), 89	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 54 (2009), 822
Wadalite	$Ca_6Al_5Si_2O_{16}Cl_3$	A	1987-045	Japan	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C49 (1993), 205	<i>Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Japan</i> 48 (1997), 413
Wadeite	$K_2ZrSi_3O_9$	G	1939	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 25 (1939), 373	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals</i> 32 (2005), 426
Wadsleyite	Mg_2SiO_4	A	1982-012	Canada (meteorite)	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 21 (1983), 29	<i>Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors</i> 189 (2011), 56
Wagnerite	Mg_2PO_4F	Rd	2003 s.p.	Austria	<i>Journal für Chemie und Physik</i> 33 (1821), 269	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 393
Wairakite	$Ca(Si_4Al_2)O_{12} \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	New Zealand	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 30 (1955), 691	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 475
Wairauite	$CoFe$	A	1964-015	New Zealand	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 33 (1964), 942	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 28 (1990), 751
Wakabayashilite	$(As,Sb)_6As_4S_{14}$	A	1969-024	Japan	<i>Geological Survey of Japan</i> (1970), 92	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1108
Wakefieldite-(Ce)	$CeVO_4$	Rn	1976-xxx?	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 100 (1977), 39	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 110 (1987), 657
Wakefieldite-(La)	$LaVO_4$	A	1989-035a	Germany	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 1135	
Wakefieldite-(Nd)	$NdVO_4$	A	2008-031	Japan	<i>Resource Geology</i> 61 (2011), 101	
Wakefieldite-(Y)	YVO_4	Rn	1969-001	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 395	<i>Rendiconti Lincei, Scienze Fisiche e Naturali</i> 22 (2011), 307
Walentaite	$H_2Ca_2Fe^{3+}_6(AsO_4)_5(PO_4)_3 \cdot 14H_2O$	A	1983-047	USA	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1984), 169	
Walfordite	$(Fe^{3+},Te^{6+},Ti^{4+},Mg)Te^{4+}_3O_8$	A	1996-003	Chile	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1261	
Walkerite	$Ca_{16}(Mg,Li)[B_{13}O_{17}(OH)_{12}]_4Cl_6 \cdot 28H_2O$	A	2001-051	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 40 (2002), 1675	
Wallisite	$CuPbTlAs_2S_5$	A	1971 s.p.	Switzerland	<i>Eccologia Geologica Helvetica</i> 58 (1965), 403	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2003), 396
Wallkilldellite	$Ca_2Mn^{2+}_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1982-084	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 1029	
Wallkilldellite-(Fe)	$Ca_2Fe^{2+}_3(AsO_4)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 9H_2O$	A	1997-032	France	<i>Rivière Scientifique</i> (1999), 5	
Walpurgite	$Bi_4O_4(UO_2)(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1871	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie</i> (1871), 869	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 30 (1982), 129
Walstromite	$BaCa_2Si_3O_9$	A	1964-009	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 314	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 9
Walthierite	$Ba_{0.5}Al_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$	A	1991-008	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 77 (1992), 1275	
Wardite	$NaAl_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$	G	1896	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 152 (1896), 154	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1970), 598

Wardsmithite	$\text{Ca}_5\text{Mg}(\text{B}_4\text{O}_7)_6 \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-030	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 55 (1970), 349	
Warikahnite	$\text{Zn}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1978-038	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1979), 389	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 27 (1980), 187
Warwickite	$(\text{Mg},\text{Ti},\text{Fe},\text{Cr},\text{Al})_2\text{O}(\text{BO}_3)$	G	1838	USA	<i>American Journal of Science and Arts</i> 34 (1838), 313	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 985
Wassonite	TiS	A	2010-074	Antarctica	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 807	
Watanabeite	$\text{Cu}_4(\text{As},\text{Sb})_2\text{S}_5$	A	1991-025	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 57 (1993), 643	
Watatsumiite	$\text{LiNa}_2\text{KMn}_2\text{V}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}$	A	2001-043	Japan	<i>Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences</i> 98 (2003), 142	
Waterhouseite	$\text{Mn}_7(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$	A	2004-035	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 43 (2005), 1401	
Watkinsonite	$\text{PbCu}_2\text{Bi}_4(\text{Se},\text{S})_8$	A	1985-024	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 25 (1987), 625	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 48 (2010), 1109
Wattersite	$\text{Hg}^{1+} \text{Hg}^{2+} \text{O}_2(\text{CrO}_4)$	A	1987-030	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 22 (1991), 269	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 33 (1995), 41
Wattevilleite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1879	Germany	Beitraege zur Kenntniss der am Bauersberge bei Bischofsheim vor der Rhön vorkommenden Sulfate. Wurzburg (1879), 18	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 13 (2007), 41
Wavellite	$\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1971 s.p.	United Kingdom	<i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London</i> (1805), 162	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 127 (1968), 21
Wawayandaite	$\text{Ca}_6\text{Be}_9\text{Mn}^{2+} \text{BSi}_6\text{O}_{23}(\text{OH},\text{Cl})_{15}$	A	1988-043	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 405	
Waylandite	$\text{BiAl}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$	A	1962-003	Uganda	<i>Geological Society of America Special Paper</i> 73 (1963), 256A	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 100 (2010), 249
Weberite	$\text{Na}_2\text{MgAlF}_7$	G	1938	Denmark (Greenland)	<i>Meddelelser om Grønland</i> 119 (1938), 1	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 43 (1982), 213
Weddellite	$\text{Ca}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1942	Antarctica	<i>Science</i> 95 (1942), 431	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 327
Weeksite	$(\text{K})_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{13}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 45 (1960), 39	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 750
Wegscheiderite	$\text{Na}_5\text{H}_3(\text{CO}_3)_4$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 48 (1963), 800	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B46 (1990), 466
Weibullite	$\text{Ag}_{0.33}\text{Pb}_{5.33}\text{Bi}_{8.33}(\text{S},\text{Se})_{18}$	Rd	1980 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 3 (1910), 4	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 1
Weilerite	$\text{BaAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$	Rd	1987 s.p.	Germany	<i>Jahreshefte des Geologischen Landesamtes in Baden-Württemberg</i> 4 (1961), 7	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 178
Weilite	$\text{Ca}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})$	A	1963-006	France / Germany	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 86 (1963), 368	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B26 (1970), 403
Weinebeneite	$\text{CaBe}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1990-049	Austria	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 4 (1992), 1275	
Weishanite	$(\text{Au},\text{Ag})_{1.2}\text{Hg}_{0.8}$	A	1982-076	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 4 (1984), 102	<i>Journal of the Less-Common Metals</i> 13 (1967), 1
Weissbergite	TiSbS_2	A	1975-040	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 720	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C39 (1983), 971
Weissite	Cu_5Te_3	G	1927	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 13 (1927), 345	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 18 (1974), 736
Welinitite	$(\text{Mn}^{4+},\text{W})(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Mg})(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{O},\text{OH})_3$	A	1966-002	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1967), 407	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1969), 459
Weloganite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Sr}_3\text{Zr}(\text{CO}_3)_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967-042	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 9 (1968), 468	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 209
Welshite	$\text{Ca}_4[\text{Mg}_9\text{Sb}^{5+}_3]\text{O}_4[\text{Si}_6\text{Be}_3\text{AlFe}^{3+}_2\text{O}_{36}]$	A	1973-019	Sweden	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 129	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 80
Wendwilsonite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-047	Morocco	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 72 (1987), 217	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 18 (2006), 471

Wenkite	$Ba_4Ca_6(Si,Al)_{20}O_{41}(OH)_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	Italy	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 42 (1962), 269	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 1262
Werdingite	$Mg_2Al_{14}Si_4B_4O_{37}$	A	1988-023	South Africa	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 415	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 577
Wermlandite	$Mg_7Al_2(OH)_{18}[Ca(H_2O)_6](SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$	A	1970-007	Sweden	<i>Lithos</i> 4 (1971), 213	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 168 (1984), 133
Wernerbaurite	$\{[Ca(H_2O)_7]_2(H_2O)_2(H_3O)_2\}\{V_{10}O_{28}\}$	A	2012-064	USA	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 15 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Wesselsite	$SrCuSi_4O_{10}$	A	1994-055	South Africa	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 60 (1996), 795	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 22 (2010), 411
Westerveldite	FeAs	A	1971-017	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 57 (1972), 354	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B40 (1984), 14
Wheatleyite	$Na_2Cu(C_2O_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1984-040	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 1240	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B36 (1980), 2145
Whelanite	$Cu_2Ca_6[Si_6O_{17}(OH)](CO_3)(OH)_3(H_2O)_2$	A	1977-006	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 2007	
Wherryite	$Pb_7Cu_2(SO_4)_4(SiO_4)_2(OH)_2$	G	1950	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 35 (1950), 93	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 373
Whewellite	$Ca(C_2O_4) \cdot H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	unknown	An Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy. Longmans, London (1852), 523	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 77
Whitecapsite	$H_{16}Fe^{2+} \cdot 5Fe^{3+} \cdot 14Sb^{3+} \cdot 6(AsO_4)_{18}O_{16} \cdot 120H_2O$	A	2012-030	USA	<i>CNMNC Newsletter 14 - Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 1281	
Whiteite-(CaFeMg)	$CaFe^{2+}Mg_2Al_2(PO_4)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	A	1975-001	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 226 (2011), 731
Whiteite-(CaMnMg)	$CaMn^{2+}Mg_2Al_2(PO_4)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	A	1986-012	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 27 (1989), 699	
Whiteite-(CaMnMn)	$CaMn^{2+}Mn^{2+} \cdot Al_2(PO_4)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	A	2011-002	Germany	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 76 (2012), 2761	
Whiteite-(MnFeMg)	$Mn^{2+}Fe^{2+}Mg_2Al_2(PO_4)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$	A	1978 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	
Whitlockite	$Ca_9Mg(PO_3OH)(PO_4)_6$	G	1941	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 26 (1941), 145	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1300
Whitmoreite	$Fe^{2+}Fe^{3+} \cdot 2(PO_4)_2(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1974-009	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 900	
Wickenburgite	$Pb_3CaAl_2Si_{10}O_{27} \cdot 4H_2O$	A	1968-006	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 53 (1968), 1433	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 32 (1994), 525
Wickmanite	$Mn^{2+}Sn^{4+}(OH)_6$	A	1965-024	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi</i> 4 (1967), 395	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 36 (1998), 1203
Wicksite	$NaCa_2Fe^{2+} \cdot 2(Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Fe^{2+})_4(PO_4)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1979-019	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 19 (1981), 377	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 777
Widenmannite	$Pb_2(UO_2)(CO_3)_3$	A	1974-008	Germany	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 56 (1976), 167	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 97
Widgiemoolthalite	$Ni_5(CO_3)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 4 \cdot 5H_2O$	A	1992-006	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 78 (1993), 819	
Wightmanite	$Mg_5O(BO_3)(OH)_5 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1967 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 47 (1962), 718	<i>Nature Physical Science</i> 236 (1972), 25
Wilcoxite	$MgAl(SO_4)_2 \cdot 18H_2O$	A	1979-070	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 47 (1983), 37	
Wilhelmkleinit	$ZnFe^{3+} \cdot 2(AsO_4)_2(OH)_2$	A	1997-034	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1998), 558	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 215 (2000), 96
Wilhelmsayite	$Cu_3FeS_3 \cdot 2H_2O$	A	2004-033	Russia	<i>Proceedings of the Russian Mineralogical Society</i> 135(1) (2006), 38	
Wilhelmvierlingite	$CaMn^{2+}Fe^{3+}(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$	A	1982-025	Germany	<i>Aufschluss</i> 34 (1983), 267	
Wilkinsonite	$Na_4[Fe^{2+} \cdot 8Fe^{3+}]IO_4[Si_{12}O_{36}]$	A	1988-053	Australia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 694	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> E63 (2007), i122
Wilkmanite	Ni_3Se_4	A	1967 s.p.	Finland	<i>Comptes Rendus de la Société Géologique de Finlande</i> 36 (1964), 113	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 94 (1960), 1147

Willemite	Zn ₂ SiO ₄	G	1830	Belgium	<i>Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde 1</i> (1830), 71	<i>Acta Crystallographica B34</i> (1978), 3324
Willemseite	Ni ₃ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂	A	1971 s.p.	South Africa	<i>National Institute for Metallurgy, Research Report 352</i> (1968), 1	
Willhendersonite	KCa(Si ₃ Al ₃)O ₁₂ ·5H ₂ O	A	1981-030	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist 69</i> (1984), 186	<i>Zeolites 19</i> (1997), 75
Willyamite	CoSbS	Rd	1970 s.p.	Australia	<i>Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales 27</i> (1893), 366	<i>Proceedings of the Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy 233</i> (1970), 95
Wiluite	Ca ₁₉ (Al,Mg) ₁₃ (B, \square ,Al) ₅ (SiO ₄) ₁₀ (Si ₂ O ₇) ₄ (O,OH) ₁₀	A	1997-026	Russia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 36</i> (1998), 1301	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 43</i> (2005), 1457
Winchite	\square (NaCa)(Mg ₄ Al)Si ₈ O ₂₂ (OH) ₂	Rd	2012 s.p.	India	<i>Transactions of the Mining and Geological Institute of India 1</i> (1906), 69	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 50</i> (1986), 173
Windhoekite	Ca ₂ Fe ³⁺ _{3-x} [Si ₈ O ₂₀](OH) ₄ ·10H ₂ O	A	2010-083	Namibia	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy 24</i> (2012), 171	
Winstanleyite	TiTe ⁴⁺ ₃ O ₈	A	1979-001	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 43</i> (1979), 453	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 41</i> (2004), 1469
Wiserite	Mn ²⁺ ₁₄ (B ₂ O ₅) ₄ (OH) ₈ ·(Si,Mg)(O,OH) ₄ Cl	G	1845	Switzerland	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braumüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 493	<i>American Mineralogist 74</i> (1989), 1351
Witherite	BaCO ₃	G	1789	United Kingdom	<i>Bergmannisches Journal 1</i> (1789), 369	<i>Physics and Chemistry of Minerals 34</i> (2007), 573
Wittichenite	Cu ₃ BiS ₃	G	1853	Germany	Das Mohs'sche Minersystem, dem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft gemäss bearbeitet. Gerold, Wien (1853), 118	<i>Acta Crystallographica B29</i> (1973), 2528
Wittite	Pb ₈ Bi ₁₀ (S,Se) ₂₃	Q	1924	Sweden	<i>Arkiv för Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi 9</i> (1924), 2	<i>American Mineralogist 65</i> (1980), 789
Witzkeite	Na ₄ K ₄ Ca(NO ₃) ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·2H ₂ O	A	2011-084	Chile	<i>American Mineralogist 97</i> (2012), 1783	
Wodginite	Mn ²⁺ Sn ⁴⁺ Ta ₂ O ₈	A	1967 s.p.	Australia	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 7</i> (1963), 390	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 30</i> (1992), 597
Wöhlerite	Na ₂ Ca ₄ Zr(Nb,Ti)(Si ₂ O ₇) ₂ (O,F) ₄	G	1843	Norway	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie 59</i> (1843), 327	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 26</i> (1979), 109
Wolfeite	Fe ²⁺ ₂ (PO ₄)(OH)	G	1949	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 34</i> (1949), 692	<i>Acta Crystallographica C63</i> (2007), i119
Wollastonite	CaSiO ₃	A	1962 s.p.	Romania	<i>Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle 20</i> (1818), 28	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 168</i> (1984), 93
Wölsendorfite	Pb ₇ (UO ₂) ₁₄ O ₁₉ (OH) ₄ ·12H ₂ O	G	1957	Germany	<i>Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris 244</i> (1957), 2942	<i>American Mineralogist 84</i> (1999), 1661
Wonesite	(Na,K, \square)(Mg,Fe,Al) ₆ (Si,Al) ₈ O ₂₀ (OH,F) ₄	A	1979-007a	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 66</i> (1981), 100	<i>American Mineralogist 90</i> (2005), 725
Woodallite	Mg ₆ Cr ₂ (OH) ₁₆ Cl ₂ ·4H ₂ O	A	2000-042	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 65</i> (2001), 427	
Woodhouseite	CaAl ₃ (SO ₄)(PO ₄)(OH) ₆	Rd	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 22</i> (1937), 939	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen 185</i> (2009), 313
Woodruffite	Zn ₂ (Mn ⁴⁺ ,Mn ³⁺) ₅ O ₁₀ ·4H ₂ O	G	1953	USA	<i>American Mineralogist 38</i> (1953), 761	<i>American Mineralogist 88</i> (2003), 1697
Woodwardite	(Cu _{1-x} Al _x)(SO ₄) _{x/2} (OH) ₂ ·nH ₂ O (x < 0.5, n < 3x/2)	G	1866	United Kingdom	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society 19</i> (1866), 130	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 256</i> (1981), 1221
Wooldridgeite	Na ₂ CaCu ²⁺ ₂ (P ₂ O ₇) ₂ ·10H ₂ O	A	1997-037	United Kingdom	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 63</i> (1999), 13	<i>Canadian Mineralogist 37</i> (1999), 73
Wopmayite	Ca ₆ Na ₃ \square Mn(PO ₄) ₃ (PO ₃ OH) ₄	A	2011-093	Canada	CNMNC Newsletter 12 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine 76</i> (2012), 151	
Wroewolfeite	Cu ₄ (SO ₄)(OH) ₆ ·2H ₂ O	A	1973-064	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine 40</i> (1975), 1	<i>American Mineralogist 70</i> (1985), 1050

Wulfenite	PbMoO ₄	G	1845	Austria	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 504	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 72 (2008), 987
Wülfingite	Zn(OH) ₂	A	1983-070	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1985), 145	<i>Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie</i> 631 (2005), 1247
Wupatkiite	CoAl ₂ (SO ₄) ₄ ·22H ₂ O	A	1994-019	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 59 (1995), 553	
Wurtzite	ZnS	G	1861	Bolivia	<i>Comptes Rendus de L'Académie des Sciences de Paris</i> 52 (1861), 983	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C45 (1989), 1867
Wüstite	FeO	G	1927	Germany	<i>Zeitschrift für anorganische und allgemeine Chemie</i> 166 (1927), 113	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B38 (1982), 1451
Wyartite	CaU ⁵⁺ (UO ₂) ₂ (CO ₃)O ₄ (OH)·7H ₂ O	A	1962 s.p.	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 82 (1959), 80	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 84 (1999), 1456
Wycheproofite	NaAlZr(PO ₄) ₂ (OH) ₂ ·H ₂ O	A	1993-024	Australia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 58 (1994), 635	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 1029
Wyllieite	(Na,Ca,Mn ²⁺ ,□) ₂ Mn ²⁺ ₂ Al(PO ₄) ₃	A	1972-015	USA	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 4 (1973), 131	
Xanthiosite	Ni ₃ (AsO ₄) ₂	Rd	1965 s.p.	Germany	<i>Annales des Mines</i> 15 (1869), 405	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B47 (1991), 457
Xanthoconite	Ag ₃ AsS ₃	G	1840	Germany	<i>Journal für Praktische Chemie</i> 20 (1840), 67	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B24 (1968), 77
Xanthoxenite	Ca ₄ Fe ³⁺ ₂ (PO ₄) ₄ (OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	Rd	1975-004a	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 42 (1978), 309	
Xenophyllite	Na ₄ Fe ₇ (PO ₄) ₆	A	2006-006	Ukraine (meteorite)	nyp	
Xenotime-(Y)	YPO ₄	A	1987 s.p.	Norway	Traité Élémentaire de Minéralogie, 2nd ed. Verdière, Paris (1832), 552	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Xenotime-(Yb)	YbPO ₄	A	1998-049	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 37 (1999), 1303	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 80 (1995), 21
Xiangjiangite	Fe ³⁺ (UO ₂) ₄ (PO ₄) ₂ (SO ₄) ₂ (OH)·22H ₂ O	A	1982 s.p.	China	<i>Scientia Geologica Sinica</i> 2 (1978), 183	
Xieite	FeCr ₂ O ₄	A	2007-056	China	<i>Chinese Science Bulletin</i> 53 (2008), 3341	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 67 (2003), 3937
Xifengite	Fe ₅ S ₃	A	1983-086	China	<i>Acta Petrologica Mineralogica et Analytica</i> 3 (1984), 231	<i>Nature</i> 152 (1943), 413
Xilingolite	Pb ₃ Bi ₂ S ₆	A	1982-024	China	<i>Acta Petrologica Mineralogica et Analytica</i> 1 (1982), 14	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 39 (2001), 1653
Ximengite	BiPO ₄	A	1985-004	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 9 (1989), 15	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 117 (1962), 371
Xingzhongite	(Cu,Pb,Fe)Ir ₂ S ₄	Q	1980 s.p.	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 2 (1974), 202	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 4 (1978), 326
Xitieshanite	Fe ³⁺ (SO ₄)Cl·6H ₂ O	A	1982-044	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 2 (1982), 241	<i>Kexue Tongbao</i> 33 (1988), 502
Xocolatlite	Ca ₂ Mn ⁴⁺ ₂ Te ⁶⁺ ₂ O ₁₂ ·H ₂ O	A	2007-020	Mexico	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 93 (2008), 1911	
Xocomecatlite	Cu ₃ (Te ⁶⁺ O ₄)(OH) ₄	A	1974-048	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 40 (1975), 221	
Xonotlite	Ca ₆ Si ₆ O ₁₇ (OH) ₂	G	1866	Mexico	<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft</i> 18 (1866), 33	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 216 (2001), 396
Yafsoanite	Ca ₃ Te ⁶⁺ ₂ Zn ₃ O ₁₂	A	1981-022	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 118	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 40 (1989), 111
Yagiite	NaMg ₂ (AlMg ₂ Si ₁₂)O ₃₀	A	1968-020	Spain	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 54 (1969), 14	
Yakhontovite	(Ca,Na,K) _{0.2} (Cu,Fe,Mg) ₂ Si ₄ O ₁₀ (OH) ₂ ·3H ₂ O	A	1984-032a	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 8 (1986), 80	
Yakovenchukite-(Y)	K ₃ NaCaY ₂ Si ₁₂ O ₃₀ ·4H ₂ O	A	2006-002	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1525	

Yancowinnaite	<chem>PbCuAl(AsO4)2OH·H2O</chem>	A	2010-030	Australia	CNMNC Newsletter 4 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 797	
Yangite	<chem>PbMnSi3O8·H2O</chem>	A	2012-052	Namibia	CNMNC Newsletter 15 - <i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 1	
Yangzhumingite	<chem>KMg2.5Si4O10F2</chem>	A	2009-017	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 23 (2011), 467	
Yanomamite	<chem>InAsO4·2H2O</chem>	A	1990-052	Brazil	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 6 (1994), 245	<i>Journal of Chemical Crystallography</i> 31 (2002), 45
Yarlongite	<chem>(Cr4Fe4Ni)C4</chem>	A	2007-035	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 83 (2008), 52	<i>Science in China, Ser. D</i> 48 (2005), 338
Yaroshevskite	<chem>Cu9O2(VO4)4Cl2</chem>	A	2012-003	Russia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 77 (2013), 107	
Yaroslavite	<chem>Ca3Al2F10(OH)2·H2O</chem>	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 95 (1966), 39	
Yarrowite	<chem>Cu1.2S</chem>	A	1978-022	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 18 (1980), 511	
Yavapaiite	<chem>KFe3+(SO4)2</chem>	A	1962 s.p.	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 1105	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 56 (1971), 1917
Yazganite	<chem>NaMgFe3+2(AsO4)3·H2O</chem>	A	2003-033	Turkey	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 17 (2005), 367	
Yeatmanite	<chem>Zn6Mn2+9Sb5+2O12(SiO4)4</chem>	G	1938	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 23 (1938), 527	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 13 (1986), 53
Yecoraite	<chem>Fe3+3Bi5O9(Te4+O3)(Te6+O4)2·9H2O</chem>	A	1983-062	Mexico	<i>Boletin de la Sociedad Mexicana de Mineralogia</i> 1 (1985), 10	
Yedlinite	<chem>Pb6Cr(Cl,OH)6(OH,O)8</chem>	A	1974-001	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1157	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 59 (1974), 1160
Ye'elimite	<chem>Ca4Al6O12(SO4)</chem>	A	1984-052	Israel	<i>Geological Survey of Israel, Current Research</i> (1984), 1	<i>Kristall und Technik</i> 7 (1972), 229
Yegorovite	<chem>Na4[Si2O4(OH)2]2·7H2O</chem>	A	2008-033	Russia	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 138(3) (2009), 82	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 427 (2009), 814
Yimengite	<chem>K(Cr,Ti,Fe,Mg)12O19</chem>	A	1982-046	China	<i>Chinese Science Bulletin [Kexue Tongbao]</i> 28 (1983), 932	
Yingjiangite	<chem>K2Ca(UO2)7(PO4)4(OH)6·6H2O</chem>	A	1989-001	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 10 (1990), 102	<i>Journal of Raman Spectroscopy</i> 39 (2008), 495
Yixunite	<chem>Pt3In</chem>	A	1995-042	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 71 (1997), 332	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 48 (1974), 202
Yoderite	<chem>(MgAl3)(MgAl)Al2O2(SiO4)4(OH)2</chem>	A	1962 s.p.	Tanzania	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 32 (1959), 282	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 67 (1982), 76
Yofortierite	<chem>Mn2+5Si8O20(OH)2·8-9H2O</chem>	A	1974-045	Canada	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 13 (1975), 68	
Yoshimuraite	<chem>Ba2Mn2+Ti(Si2O7)(PO4)O(OH)</chem>	A	1967 s.p.	Japan	<i>Mineralogical Journal</i> 3 (1961), 156	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 38 (2000), 649
Yoshiokaite	<chem>Ca1-x(Al,Si)2O4</chem>	A	1989-043	Moon	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 676	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 75 (1990), 1186
Yttriaite-(Y)	<chem>Y2O3</chem>	A	2010-039	Russia	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 96 (2011), 1166	
Yttrialite-(Y)	<chem>Y2Si2O7</chem>	A	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 138 (1889), 477	<i>Kristallografiya</i> 16 (1971), 905
Yttrocolumbite-(Y)	<chem>(Y,U,Fe2+)(Nb,Ta)O4</chem>	Q	1987 s.p.	Mozambique	<i>Memorias da Academia das Ciencias de Lisboa</i> 1 (1937), 369	
Yttrocrasite-(Y)	<chem>(Y,Th,Ca,U)(Ti,Fe)2(O,OH)6</chem>	Q	1987 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 22 (1906), 515	
Yttrotantalite-(Y)	<chem>(Y,U,Fe2+)(Ta,Nb)(O,OH)4</chem>	Rn	1987 s.p.	Sweden	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> 23 (1802), 68	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 23 (1967), 939
Yttrotungstite-(Ce)	<chem>CeW2O6(OH)3</chem>	Rn	1970-008	Uganda	<i>Bulletin de la Societe Geologique de Finlande</i> 42 (1970), 223	
Yttrotungstite-(Y)	<chem>Y(W,Fe,Si,Al,Ti)2(O,OH,H2O)9</chem>	A	1987 s.p.	Malaysia	<i>Colonial Geology and Mineral Resources</i> 1 (1950), 50	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1971), 261

Yuanfulite	$Mg(Fe^{3+}, Al)O(BO_3)$	A	1994-001	China	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 13 (1994), 328	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 11 (1999), 483
Yuanjiangite	AuSn	A	1993-028	China	<i>Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica</i> 13 (1994), 232	
Yugawaralite	$Ca(Si_6Al_2)O_{16}\cdot 4H_2O$	A	1997 s.p.	Japan	<i>Science Reports of the Yokohama National University, ser. II</i> 1 (1952), 69	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 174 (1986), 265
Yukonite	$Ca_2Fe^{3+}_3(AsO_4)_3(OH)_4\cdot 4H_2O$	G	1913	Canada	<i>Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Ser. III</i> 7 (1913), 13	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 39
Yuksporite	$K_4(Ca, Na)_{14}Sr_2Mn(Ti, Nb)_4(O, OH)_4(Si_6O_{17})_2(Si_2O_7)_3(H_2O, OH)_3$	G	1923	Russia	<i>Transactions of the Northern Scientific and Economic Expedition</i> 16 (1923), 16	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 89 (2004), 1561
Yushkinite	$(Mg, Al)(OH)_2VS_2$	A	1983-050	Russia	<i>Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal</i> 6 (1984), 91	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 63 (1999), 879
Yvonite	$Cu(AsO_3OH)\cdot 2H_2O$	A	1995-012	France	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 83 (1998), 383	
Zabuyelite	Li_2CO_3	A	1985-018	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 7 (1987), 221	<i>Zeitschrift für Kristallographie</i> 150 (1979), 133
Zaccagnaite	$Zn_4Al_2(OH)_{12}(CO_3)\cdot 3H_2O$	A	1997-019	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 86 (2001), 1293	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 97 (2012), 513
Zaccariniite	RhNiAs	A	2011-086	Dominican Republic	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1321	
Zaherite	$Al_{12}(SO_4)_5(OH)_{26}\cdot 20H_2O$	A	1977-002	Pakistan	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 1125	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 48 (1984), 131
Zaïrite	$BiFe^{3+}_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_6$	A	1975-018	Democratic Republic of the Congo	<i>Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie</i> 98 (1975), 351	
Zakharovite	$Na_4Mn^{2+}_5Si_{10}O_{24}(OH)_6\cdot 6H_2O$	A	1981-049	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 111 (1982), 491	
Zálesíite	$CaCu_6(AsO_4)_2(AsO_3OH)(OH)_6\cdot 3H_2O$	A	1997-009	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Abhandlungen</i> 175 (1999), 105	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> C41 (1985), 161
Zanazziite	$Ca_2Be_4Mg_5(PO_4)_6(OH)_4\cdot 6H_2O$	A	1986-054	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Record</i> 21 (1990), 413	<i>Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 22 (1975), 266
Zangboite	$TiFeSi_2$	A	2007-036	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 47 (2009), 1265	
Zapatalite	$Cu_3Al_4(PO_4)_3(OH)_9\cdot 4H_2O$	A	1971-023	Mexico	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 38 (1972), 541	
Zaratite	$Ni_3(CO_3)(OH)_4\cdot 4H_2O$	Q	1851	Spain	<i>Revista Minera</i> 1 (1851), 302	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 44 (1959), 533
Zavalíaité	$(Mn^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Mg)_3(PO_4)_2$	A	2011-012	Argentina	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 50 (2012), 1445	
Zavaritskite	BiOF	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 146 (1962), 680	<i>Acta Chemica Scandinavica</i> 18 (1964), 1823
Zdeněkite	$NaPbCu_5(AsO_4)_4Cl\cdot 5H_2O$	A	1992-037	France	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 553	<i>Crystallography Reports</i> 48 (2003), 939
Zektzerite	$NaLiZrSi_6O_{15}$	A	1976-034	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 62 (1977), 416	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 63 (1978), 304
Zellerite	$Ca(UO_2)(CO_3)_2\cdot 5H_2O$	A	1965-031	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 51 (1966), 1567	
Zemannite	$Mg_{0.5}ZnFe^{3+}(Te^{4+}O_3)_3\cdot 4.5H_2O$	A	1968-009	Mexico	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 10 (1969), 139	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 7 (1995), 509
Zemkorite	$Na_2Ca(CO_3)_2$	A	1985-041	Russia	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 301 (1988), 188	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 87 (2002), 1384
Zenzénite	$Pb_3Fe^{3+}_4Mn^{4+}_3O_{15}$	A	1990-031	Sweden	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 29 (1991), 347	
Zeophyllite	$Ca_{13}Si_{10}O_{28}(OH)_2F_8\cdot 6H_2O$	G	1902	Czech Republic	<i>Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse</i> 111 (1902), 334	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B28 (1972), 2726

Zeravshanite	$\text{Na}_2\text{Cs}_4\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{18}\text{O}_{45} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2003-034	Tajikistan	<i>New Data on Minerals</i> 39 (2004), 21	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 125
Zeunerite	$\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1872	Germany	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie</i> (1872), 207	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 489
Zhanghengite	CuZn	A	1985-049	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 6 (1986), 220	
Zhangpeishanite	BaFCl	A	2006-045	China	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 20 (2008), 1141	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> B30 (1974), 2786
Zharchikhite	$\text{Al}(\text{OH})_2\text{F}$	A	1986-059	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 117 (1988), 79	
Zhemchuzhnikovite	$\text{NaMgAl}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1967 s.p.	Russia	<i>Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatelskovo Geologiceskogo Instituta</i> 96 (1963), 131	
Ziesite	$\text{Cu}_2\text{V}^{5+} \cdot 2\text{O}_7$	A	1979-055	El Salvador	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 65 (1980), 1146	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1989), 41
Zigrasite	$\text{MgZr}(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2008-046	USA	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 73 (2009), 415	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 74 (2010), 567
Zimbabweite	$\text{Na}(\text{Pb},\text{Na},\text{K})_2(\text{Ta},\text{Nb},\text{Ti})_4\text{As}_4\text{O}_{18}$	A	1984-034	Zimbabwe	<i>Bulletin de Minéralogie</i> 109 (1986), 331	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1186
Zinc	Zn	G	?	Chile	original paper?	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 110 (1981), 186
Zincalstibite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Al}(\text{OH})_6[\text{Sb}(\text{OH})_6]$	A	1998-033	Italy	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 198	
Zincaluminitite	$(\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n > 3x/2$)	Q	1881	Greece	<i>Bulletin de la Société Minéralogique de France</i> 4 (1881), 135	
Zincgartrellite	$\text{PbZn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O},\text{OH})_2$	A	1998-014	Namibia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 64 (2000), 1109	
Zincite	ZnO	G	1845	USA	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 548	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 23 (1985), 647
Zinclipscombite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+} \cdot 2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$	A	2006-008	USA	<i>Zapiski Rossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 135(6) (2006), 13	
Zincmelaanterite	$\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	2007 s.p.	USA	<i>American Journal of Science</i> 50 (1920), 225	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 15 (1995), 286
Zincochromite	ZnCr ₂ O ₄	A	1986-015	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 116 (1987), 367	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1157
Zincocopiaite	$\text{ZnFe}^{3+} \cdot 4(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$	G	1964	China	<i>Acta Geologica Sinica</i> 44 (1964), 99	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 67 (1987), 115
Zincohögbomite-2N2S	$(\text{Zn},\text{Al},\text{Fe})_3(\text{Al},\text{Fe},\text{Ti})_8\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})$	Rn	1994-016	Greece	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 10 (1998), 1361	
Zincohögbomite-2N6S	$(\text{Zn},\text{Al})_7(\text{Al},\text{Fe}^{3+},\text{Ti},\text{Mg})_{16}\text{O}_{31}(\text{OH})$	Rn	2001 s.p.	Greece	<i>Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen</i> 78 (1998), 461	
Zincolibethenite	$\text{CuZn}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2003-010	Zambia	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 69 (2005), 145	<i>Australian Journal of Mineralogy</i> 12 (2006), 3
Zincolivenite	$\text{CuZn}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})$	A	2006-047	Greece	<i>Doklady Earth Sciences</i> 415A (2007), 841	
Zincospiroffite	Zn ₂ Te ₃ O ₈	A	2002-047	China	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 42 (2004), 763	
Zincostaurolite	$\text{Zn}_2\text{Al}_9\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{23}(\text{OH})$	A	1992-036	Switzerland	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 15 (2003), 167	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 88 (2003), 789
Zincovoltaite	$\text{K}_2\text{Zn}_5\text{Fe}^{3+} \cdot 3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_{12} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-059	China	<i>Acta Mineralogica Sinica</i> 4 (1987), 307	

Zincwoodwardite	$(\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x)(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x < 0.5$, $n < 3x/2$)	A	1998-026	Greece	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (2000), 455	
Zincrosasite	$(\text{Zn},\text{Cu})_2(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2$	Q	1959	Namibia	<i>Fortschritte der Mineralogie</i> 37 (1959), 87	
Zincroelite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1985-055	Namibia	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 523	<i>European Journal of Mineralogy</i> 16 (2004), 353
Zincsilite	$\text{Zn}_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1962 s.p.	Kazakhstan	Report of the Meeting of the International Committee for the Study of Clays (1960), 45	
Zinczippelite	$\text{Zn}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rn	1971-008	USA	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 14 (1976), 429	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 687
Zinkenite	$\text{Pb}_9\text{Sb}_{22}\text{S}_{42}$	G	1826	Germany	<i>Annalen der Physik und Chemie</i> 7 (1826), 91	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 71 (1986), 194
Zinkosite	ZnSO_4	G	1852	Spain	<i>Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitung</i> 11 (1852), 100	<i>Mineralogy and Petrology</i> 39 (1988), 201
Zippeite	$\text{K}_3(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{O}_3(\text{OH}) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	Rd	1971-029a	Czech Republic	Handbuch der Bestimmenden Mineralogie. Braümüller and Seidel, Wien (1845), 510	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 687
Zircon	ZrSiO_4	G	?	unknown	Cristallographie, ou Description des formes propres a tous le corps du regne minéral, Vol. II. Paris, Imprimerie de Monsieur (1783), 229	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 64 (1979), 196
Zirconolite	$(\text{Ca},\text{Y})\text{Zr}(\text{Ti},\text{Mg},\text{Al})_2\text{O}_7$	Rd	1989 s.p.	Norway	<i>Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar</i> (1824), 334	<i>Journal of Solid State Chemistry</i> 174 (2003), 285
Zircophyllite	$\text{K}_2(\text{Na},\text{Ca})(\text{Mn}^{2+},\text{Fe}^{2+})_7(\text{Zr},\text{Nb})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}(\text{OH})_4\text{F}$	A	1971-047	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 101 (1972), 459	
Zircosulfate	$\text{Zr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1968 s.p.	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 94 (1965), 530	<i>Acta Crystallographica</i> 12 (1959), 719
Zirkelite	$(\text{Ti},\text{Ca},\text{Zr})\text{O}_{2-x}$	Rd	1989 s.p.	Brazil	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 11 (1895), 80	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 68 (1983), 262
Zirklerite	$(\text{Fe},\text{Mg})_9\text{Al}_4\text{Cl}_{18}(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)	Q	1928	Germany	<i>Kali und Verwandte Salze</i> 22 (1928), 157	
Zirsilite-(Ce)	$(\text{Na},\square)_{12}(\text{Ce},\text{Na})_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{NbSi}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{OH})_3(\text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	2002-057	Tajikistan	<i>Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 132(5) (2003), 40	
Zirsinalite	$\text{Na}_6\text{CaZrSi}_6\text{O}_{18}$	A	1973-025	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 103 (1974), 551	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 250 (1980), 865
Zlatogorite	CuNiSb_2	A	1994-014	Russia	<i>Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya Seriya</i> 50 (1995), 57	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk</i> 335 (1994), 709
Znucalite	$\text{CaZn}_{11}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_{20} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1989-033	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1990), 393	<i>Archives des Sciences de Genève</i> 46 (1993), 291
Zodacite	$\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1987-014	Portugal	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 73 (1988), 1179	
Zoisite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_3[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7][\text{SiO}_4]\text{O}(\text{OH})$	G	1805	Austria	System of Mineralogy, Vol. 2. Bell and Bradfute, Edinburgh (1805), 597	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 92 (2007), 1133
Zoltaite	$\text{BaV}^{4+}_2\text{V}^{3+}_{12}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{27}$	A	2003-006	Canada	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 90 (2005), 1655	
Zorite	$\text{Na}_6\text{Ti}_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{34}(\text{O},\text{OH})_5 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1972-011	Russia	<i>Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva</i> 102 (1973), 54	<i>Soviet Physics - Crystallography</i> 24 (1979), 686

Zoubekite	$\text{AgPb}_4\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{10}$	A	1983-032	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1986), 1	
Zugshunstite-(Ce)	$\text{CeAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1996-055	USA	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 65 (2001), 1101	
Zunyite	$\text{Al}_{13}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH},\text{F})_{18}\text{Cl}$	G	1884	USA	<i>Proceedings of the Colorado Scientific Society</i> 1 (1884), 124	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 41 (2003), 891
Zussmanite	$\text{K}(\text{Fe},\text{Mg},\text{Mn})_{13}(\text{Si},\text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{42}(\text{OH})_{14}$	A	1964-018	USA	<i>American Mineralogist</i> 50 (1965), 278	<i>Mineralogical Magazine</i> 37 (1969), 49
Zvyagintsevite	Pd_3Pb	A	1966-006	Russia	<i>Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdeniy</i> 8 (1966), 94	<i>Canadian Mineralogist</i> 35 (1997), 773
Zwieselite	$\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$	Rd	2003 s.p.	Germany	Vollständiges Handbuch der Mineralogie, Vol. 2. Arnoldische, Dresden und Leipzig (1849), 299	<i>Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR</i> 238 (1978), 576
Zýkaite	$\text{Fe}^{3+}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$	A	1976-039	Czech Republic	<i>Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie Monatshefte</i> (1978), 134	